
South Carolina Heriots

Herriott Heritage Association



"A Stout Heart in a New Land"

Compiled by Will Fisher

2006

Generation No. 1

1. George¹ Heriot, born in Of Longniddry, Haddington (Eastlothian), Scotland, died after 1570. He married Unknown.

Children of George Heriot and Unknown:

- 2 i. **George Heriot**, born in Of Longniddry, Haddington (Eastlothian), Scotland, died 1625.

Generation No. 2

2. George² Heriot (*George¹*), born in Of Longniddry, Haddington (Eastlothian), Scotland, died 1625. He married Unknown.

Children of George Heriot and Unknown:

- 3 i. **Robert Heriot**, born in Of Longniddry, Haddington (Eastlothian), Scotland, died after 1667.

Generation No. 3

3. Robert³ Heriot (*George², George¹*), born in Of Longniddry, Haddington (Eastlothian), Scotland, died after 1667. He married Unknown.

Children of Robert Heriot and Unknown:

- 4 i. **George Heriot**, born 1636, in Long Niddry, Scotland, died 1692, in Dirleton, East Lothian, Scotland.

Generation No. 4

4. George⁴ Heriot (*Robert³, George², George¹*), born 1636, in Long Niddry, Scotland, died 1692, in Dirleton, East Lothian, Scotland. He married Miss Ferguson about 1662. Miss Ferguson was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN, buried in Dirleton, Scotland.

Children of George Heriot and Miss Ferguson:

- 5 i. **Unknown Heriot**
- 6 ii. **John Heriot**, born 1664, died 1725.
- iii. **Robert Heriot**, born 1665, died UNKNOWN.
- iv. **James Heriot**, born 1680, died UNKNOWN.

Generation No. 5

5. Unknown⁵ Heriot (*George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*).

Children of Unknown Heriot and ____ ____:

- 7 i. **John Heriot**, born 1701, in Ladykirk, Berwickshire, Scotland, died 1778.

6. John⁵ Heriot (*George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 1664, died 1725, buried in By The East Wall Of Dirlinton Kirk. He married Jane Sinclair 1688, in Scotland.

Children of John Heriot and Jane Sinclair:

- 8 i. **George Heriot**, born 1688, in Scotland, died 18 Jan 1758, in Scotland.
 ii. **John Heriot**, born 1698, in Scotland, died 1774. Occupation: Edinburgh, Edinburgh, Scotland; Occupation: Solicitor. He married Mrs. Johnson.
9 iii. **James Heriot**, born 1700, in Scotland, died 1762.
 iv. **Robert Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, in Scotland.

Generation No. 6

7. John⁶ Heriot (*Unknown⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 1701, in Ladykirk, Berwickshire, Scotland, died 1778. He married Marjory Johnson.

Children of John Heriot and Marjory Johnson:

- 10 i. **Marjory Heriot**, born in Scotland.
- ii. **Isabella Heriot**, born 16 Aug 1726, in Scotland.
- iii. **Alexander Heriot**, born 3 May 1728, in Scotland, died Feb 1748.
- iv. **Janet Heriot**, born 27 Dec 1729, in Scotland, died 22 Oct 1748.
- 11 v. **Alexander Heriot**, born 3 Nov 1733, in Scotland, died UNKNOWN.
- vi. **Mary Heriot**, born 10 Jul 1735, in Scotland.
- vii. **Barbara Heriot**, born 22 Aug 1737, in Scotland.
- viii. **Johnson Heriot**, born 13 Aug 1739, in Scotland, died Oct 1740, in Scotland.
- ix. **Johnson Heriot**, born 11 Sep 1741, in Scotland, died May 1754, in Scotland.
- x. **Sarah Heriot**, born 11 Sep 1741, in Scotland.
- xi. **Sophia Heriot**, born 26 May 1743, in Scotland.
- 12 xii. **John Heriot**, born 23 Jul 1745, in Scotland, died Jan 1807.
- 13 xiii. **Roger Heriot**, born 19 Jul 1748, died UNKNOWN.

8. George⁶ Heriot (*John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 1688, in Scotland, died 18 Jan 1758, in Scotland. Occupation: Sheriff Clerk Of Haddington. He married Mary Tannoch 6 Nov 1731, in Scotland. Mary Tannoch was born UNKNOWN, died 29 Dec 1769.

Children of George Heriot and Mary Tannoch:

- i. **Unnamed Heriot**, born 25 Aug 1732, died 25 Aug 1732.
- 14 ii. **John Heriot**, born 1 May 1734, in Haddington, East Lothian, Scotland.
- iii. **Jean Heriot**, born 4 Jan 1736, in Scotland, died 22 Dec 1762.
- iv. **Mary Heriot**, born 25 Apr 1738, in Scotland, died Aug 1768.
- v. **Janet Heriot**, born 4 Jun 1740, in Scotland, died 1740, in Scotland.
- vi. **George Heriot**, born 8 Jul 1741, in Scotland, died 1742, in Died Of The Pox.
- vii. **Margaret Heriot**, born 4 Jul 1743, in Scotland, died May 1768, in Scotland.
- 15 viii. **George Heriot**, born 8 Apr 1746, in Haddington, East Lothian, Scotland, died 11 Nov 1807, in Georgetown, South Carolina.
- ix. **Janet Heriot**, born 20 May 1748, in Scotland, died UNKNOWN.
- x. **William Heriot**, born 15 Apr 1751, in Scotland, died UNKNOWN.
- xi. **Iarmes Heriot**, born 18 Jul 1753, in Scotland, died UNKNOWN.

9. James⁶ Heriot (*John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 1700, in Scotland, died 1762. He

married Janet Horsburgh 1735. Janet Horsburgh was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of James Heriot and Janet Horsburgh:

- 16 i. **Janet Heriot**, born 1736, in Scotland, died UNKNOWN.
- 17 ii. **Robert Heriot**, born 28 Jul 1739, in Dirleton, Scotland, died 22 Jul 1792, in Georgetown, South Carolina.
- 18 iii. **John Heriot**, born 1742, in Of Castlemains, Scoyland, died about 1782.
- 19 iv. **James Heriot**, born 1744, in Of Edinburgh And Sandyford, Scotland, died 1796.
- 20 v. **William Heriot**, born 25 Aug 1745, in Castlemains, Dirleton, Scotland, died 10 Nov 1807, in Georgetown, South Carolina.
- vi. **Sarah ?? Heriot**, born about 1756, in Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 3 Jun 1820, buried in 8-D, Prince George Winyah Churchyard, Georgetown, South Carolina.

Generation No. 7

10. Marjory⁷ Heriot (*John⁶, Unknown⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born in Scotland. She married John Heriot 2 Jan 1758, in Scotland. He was the son of George Heriot and Mary Tannoch. John Heriot was born 1 May 1734, in Haddington, East Lothian, Scotland. Occupation: Sheriff Clerk Of Haddington.

Children of Marjory Heriot and John Heriot:

- 21 i. **Sophia Heriot**
- 22 ii. **John Heriot**, born 27 Apr 1760, in Haddington, East Lothian, Scotland, died 29 Jul 1833, in Chelsea, Scotland.
- iii. **George Heriot**, born 1766, died 1844.
- 23 iv. **Roger Heriot**, born 1769, in Haddington, East Lothian, Scotland, died 19 Feb 1849, in Charleston, South Carolina.

11. Alexander⁷ Heriot (*John⁶, Unknown⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 3 Nov 1733, in Scotland, died UNKNOWN. He married Unknown.

Children of Alexander Heriot and Unknown:

- 24 i. **John Heriot**

12. John⁷ Heriot (*John⁶, Unknown⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 23 Jul 1745, in Scotland, died Jan 1807. He married Elizabeth Elliot. Elizabeth Elliot was born UNKNOWN, died 1 Feb 1780.

Children of John Heriot and Elizabeth Elliot:

- 25 i. **John William Heriot**, born 1 Feb 1780, died 7 Jan 1854.

13. Roger⁷ Heriot (*John⁶, Unknown⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 19 Jul 1748, died UNKNOWN. He married Ann Nugent. Ann Nugent was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Roger Heriot and Ann Nugent:

- i. **Frederick George Heriot**, born 11 Jan 1786, in Island Of Jersey, died 30 Dec 1843, in Quebec, Canada.
- ii. **Thomas Henly Heriot**, born 14 Jul 1793, died 3 Aug 1793.
- iii. **John Heriot**, born 2 Aug 1796, died 1810.
- iv. **Thomas Trigg Ross Heriot**, born 22 Jan 1797, died 1797.
- v. **Nugent Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN, in Infant Death.

14. John⁷ Heriot (*George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 1 May 1734, in Haddington, East Lothian, Scotland. Occupation: Sheriff Clerk Of Haddington. He married Marjory Heriot 2 Jan 1758, in Scotland. She was the daughter of John Heriot and Marjory Johnson. Marjory Heriot was born in Scotland.

Children of John Heriot and Marjory Heriot:

- 21 i. **Sophia Heriot**
- 22 ii. **John Heriot**, born 27 Apr 1760, in Haddington, East Lothian, Scotland, died 29 Jul 1833, in Chelsea, Scotland.
- iii. **George Heriot**, born 1766, died 1844. Occupation: Deputy Postmaster Of Canada.
- 23 iv. **Roger Heriot**, born 1769, in Haddington, East Lothian, Scotland, died 19 Feb 1849, in Charleston, South Carolina.

15. George⁷ Heriot (*George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 8 Apr 1746, in Haddington, East Lothian, Scotland, died 11 Nov 1807, in Georgetown, South Carolina, buried in 8-D, Prince George Winyah Churchyard, Georgetown, South Carolina. Occupation: Georgetown, South Carolina; Occupation: Merchant. He married Sarah Harriet Tucker 24 Jan 1775, in Charleston, South Carolina. Sarah Harriet Tucker was born 1754, died 3 Jun 1820, in South Carolina.

Children of George Heriot and Sarah Harriet Tucker:

- 26 i. **George Washington Heriot**, born 13 Jun 1784, in Georgetown County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- 27 ii. **Maria Elizabeth Heriot**, born 7 Dec 1785, in Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 30 Jun 1855, in Georgetown County, South Carolina.
- 28 iii. **Benjamin Daniel Heriot**, born 11 Jan 1788, in Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 24 May 1864, in Orangeburg, Orangeburg County, South Carolina.
- iv. **Thomas Heriot**, born about 1789, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- 29 v. **Susan Heriot**, born 1791, in Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 9 May 1817.
- 30 vi. **Daniel Tucker Heriot**, born Feb 1798, died 26 Jul 1827.
- 31 vii. **Sophia Catherine Heriot**, born 12 Nov 1799, in Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 17 Apr 1839, in Charleston, South Carolina.

16. Janet⁷ Heriot (*James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 1736, in Scotland, died UNKNOWN. She married John Cunningham Nov 1758. John Cunningham was born in OF Edinburgh And Glasgow. Occupation: Brewer.

Children of Janet Heriot and John Cunningham:

- i. **Unknown Son Cunningham**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- 32 ii. **Robert Cunningham**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

17. Robert⁷ Heriot (*James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 28 Jul 1739, in Dirleton, Scotland, died 22 Jul 1792, in Georgetown, South Carolina. Occupation: Georgetown, South Carolina; Occupation: Merchant. He married Mary Ouldfield 5 Nov 1761, in South Carolina. Mary Ouldfield was born 13 Aug 1744, in Pee Dee, Georgetown District, South Carolina, died 1800.

Children of Robert Heriot and Mary Ouldfield:

- i. **Janet Heriot**, born 31 Aug 1762, in South Carolina, died 1764, in South Carolina.
- ii. **Unknown Heriot**, born 1765, died UNKNOWN.
- 33 iii. **John Ouldfield Heriot**, born 1771, died 1831, in Enfield Plantation, Statesburg, South Carolina.
- 34 iv. **Robert Heriot**, born 1 May 1773, in Georgetown, South Carolina, died 12 Mar 1846.
- v. **James Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, in South Carolina, died in South Carolina.
- 35 vi. **Susanna Mann Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, in Georgetown, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN, in Georgetown, South Carolina.

18. John⁷ Heriot (*James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 1742, in Of Castlemains, Scoyland, died about 1782. He married Margaret Russell. Margaret Russell was born in Of Slippersfield, Peebleshire, Scotland.

Children of John Heriot and Margaret Russell:

- 36 i. **James Heriot**
- ii. **Janet Heriot.**

19. James⁷ Heriot (*James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 1744, in Of Edinburgh And Sandyford, Scotland, died 1796. He married Jane Bryce 1774, in Scotland. Jane Bryce was born in Of Durnure, Ayershire, Scotland.

Children of James Heriot and Jane Bryce:

- 37 i. **Janet Heriot**, born 1780, died 1853.
- ii. **John Heriot**, born 1784, died 5 Apr 1859.

20. William⁷ Heriot (*James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 25 Aug 1745, in Castlemains, Dirleton, Scotland, died 10 Nov 1807, in Georgetown, South Carolina, buried in 6-D, Prince George Winyah Churchyard, Georgetown, South Carolina. Occupation: Planter & Merchant. He married Mary Thomas 21 Mar 1792, in South Carolina. Mary Thomas was born 9 Dec 1771, in Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 22 Mar 1806, buried in 6-D, Prince George Winyah Churchyard, Georgetown, South Carolina.

Children of William Heriot and Mary Thomas:

- 38 i. **Edward Thomas Heriot**, born 1 May 1793, in Georgetown District, South Carolina, died 22 Nov 1854, in Dirleton Plantation, Georgetown County, South Carolina.
- ii. **William Francis Heriot**, born 17 Dec 1794, in Georgetown, South Carolina, died 10 Apr 1841, in Georgetown, South Carolina, buried in 6-D, Prince George Winyah Churchyard, Georgetown, South Carolina.
- iii. **Robert Heriot**, born UNKNOWN.
- iv. **Ann Mary Heriot**, born UNKNOWN.
- v. **Eliza Withers Heriot**, born UNKNOWN.
- vi. **Samuel Thomas Heriot**, born UNKNOWN.

Generation No. 8

21. Sophia⁸ Heriot (*John⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*). She married Melmouth Guy. Melmouth Guy was born in Of Kenton Hall, Devonshire, England.

Children of Sophia Heriot and Melmouth Guy:

- i. **Sophia Guy.**
- ii. **Fanny Guy.**
- iii. **Bessie Guy.**
- iv. **Philip Melmouth Nelson Guy**, born 1804. He married Unknown Plumridge.

22. John⁸ Heriot (*John⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 27 Apr 1760, in Haddington, East Lothian, Scotland, died 29 Jul 1833, in Chelsea, Scotland. Occupation: Publicist; Chelsea Hospital, Chelsea, Scotland; Occupation: Controller. He married Alison Sheriff. Alison Sheriff died 26 Jul 1833.

Children of John Heriot and Alison Sheriff:

- 39 i. **John Charles Heriot**, born 1795, in London, England, died 1825, in India.
- ii. **Amelia Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, died 1858, in Brighton, England.
- iii. **Jane Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. She married Unknown Gilman.

23. Roger⁸ Heriot (*John⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 1769, in Haddington, East Lothian, Scotland, died 19 Feb 1849, in Charleston, South Carolina, buried Feb 1849, in First Baptist Cemetery, Charleston, South Carolina. Occupation: Charleston, South Carolina; Occupation: Merchant. Census: 1810, Charleston, South Carolina - 15/57. He married Catherine Willets Booth 24 Mar 1801, in Charleston, South Carolina. Catherine Willets Booth was born 8 Jan 1801, in Charleston, South Carolina, died 1863, in Greenville, Green County, South Carolina, buried in Greenville, Green County, South Carolina.

Children of Roger Heriot and Catherine Willets Booth:

- i. **George Heriot**, born 16 Jan 1802, died 1820, in Lost At Sea.
- 40 ii. **John Roger Heriot**, born 2 Sep 1803, in Charleston, South Carolina, died 1872, in Charleston, South Carolina.
- 41 iii. **Emma Catherine Heriot**, born 12 Jan 1806, in Charleston, South Carolina, died 13 Feb 1883, in St. Louis, Missouri.
- iv. **Louisa Sophia Heriot**, born 13 Aug 1808, died 25 Sep 1837, buried in First Baptist Cemetery, Charleston, South Carolina.
- v. **Mary Elizabeth Crofton Heriot**, born 1810, died 18 Dec 1876.

-
- 42 vi. **William Booth Heriot**, born 3 Aug 1812, in Charleston, South Carolina, died 1875, in Charleston, South Carolina.
 - 43 vii. **Sarah Margaret Heriot**, born 12 Oct 1814, in Charleston, South Carolina, died 31 Mar 1840.
 - 44 viii. **Octavius Benjamin Heriot**, born 20 Oct 1816, died 14 Oct 1862, in Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa.
 - ix. **Julia Isabella Heriot**, born 12 Oct 1818, died 1 Jun 1835, buried in First Baptist Cemetery, Charleston, South Carolina.
 - 45 x. **Edward George Heriot**, born 7 Dec 1820, died 1872, in Charleston, South Carolina.

24. John⁸ Heriot (*Alexander⁷, John⁶, Unknown⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*). Occupation: Glasgow, Scotland; Occupation: Merchant. He married Unknown. Unknown was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of John Heriot and Unknown:

- i. **John Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **James Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- iii. **Alexander Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

25. John William⁸ Heriot (*John⁷, John⁶, Unknown⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 1 Feb 1780, died 7 Jan 1854. He married Mary Ancrum. Mary Ancrum was born UNKNOWN, died 1864.

Children of John William Heriot and Mary Ancrum:

- i. **John Heriot**, born about 1804, in Scotland, died 1843.
- ii. **Thomas Ancrum Heriot**, born about 1807, in Scotland, died 1848.
- 46 iii. **George Heriot**, born about 1807, died 1869.
- iv. **Alice Heriot**, born about 1813, in Scotland, died 1817.
- 47 v. **Elizabeth Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, in Scotland, died 1892.
- 48 vi. **William Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, in Scotland, died 1895.
- vii. **Mary Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, in Scotland, died UNKNOWN.
- 49 viii. **Elliot Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, in Scotland, died 1892.
- 50 ix. **Sarah Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, died 1901.
- x. **Robert Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, died Aug 1864, in Drummondville, Quebec, Canada.
- 51 xi. **Ancrum Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, died 1895.

26. George Washington⁸ Heriot (*George⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 13 Jun 1784, in Georgetown County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. Occupation: Georgetown County, South Carolina; Occupation: Rice Planter. He married Eliza Futhay 1 Jan 1805, in Georgetown County, South Carolina. Eliza Futhay was born 17 Sep 1789.

Children of George Washington Heriot and Eliza Futhay:

- i. **George Heriot**, born 5 Sep 1806, in Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 21 Jun 1807, in Georgetown County, South Carolina, buried in 6-D, Prince George Winyah Churchyard, Georgetown, South Carolina.
- ii. **John Futhy Heriot**, born 23 Dec 1809, in Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 17 Jul 1820, in Georgetown County, South Carolina, buried in 6-D, Prince George Winyah Churchyard, Georgetown, Sc.
- 52 iii. **Sarah Jane Heriot**, born 20 Jun 1813, died 10 Sep 1879.
- iv. **George Washington Heriot**, born 17 Jan 1817, in Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 13 Jun 1823, in Georgetown County, South Carolina, buried in 6-D, Prince George Winyah Churchyard, Georgetown, South Carolina.
- 53 v. **Henry Futhy Heriot**, born 25 Apr 1818, died 28 Jan 1890, in Brevard, North Carolina.
- vi. **Sophia Ellen Heriot**, born 1 Nov 1820, in Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 9 Jun 1826, in Georgetown County, South Carolina, buried in 6-D, Prince George Winyah Churchyard, Georgetown, South Carolina.
- vii. **Eliza Maria Heriot**, born 7 Nov 1822, in Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 3 Jun 1826, in Georgetown County, South Carolina, buried in 6-D, Prince George Winyah Churchyard, Georgetown, South Carolina.
- viii. **Ellen Heriot**, born 4 Dec 1830, died 10 Sep 1879. She married (2) Edwin Heriot 10 Sep 1857. He was the son of Benjamin Daniel Heriot and Sophia H. Harris. Edwin Heriot was born about 1813, died UNKNOWN.

27. Maria Elizabeth⁸ Heriot (*George⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 7 Dec 1785, in Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 30 Jun 1855, in Georgetown County, South Carolina. She married Robert Heriot 12 Jun 1804, in South Carolina. He was the son of Robert Heriot and Mary Ouldfield. Robert Heriot was born 1 May 1773, in Georgetown, South Carolina, died 12 Mar 1846.

Children of Maria Elizabeth Heriot and Robert Heriot:

- 54 i. **Robert Heriot**, born 2 Jun 1805, in Georgetown, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died Nov 1854, in Shelby County, Texas.
- 55 ii. **George Heriot**, born 17 Nov 1806, in South Carolina, died Nov 1844.
- 56 iii. **Sarah Caroline Heriot**, born 23 Dec 1808, in South Carolina, died 26 Nov 1877, in Tuscaloosa, Alabama.
- 57 iv. **James LaRoche Heriot**, born Jan 1810, in South Carolina, died Mar 1852.
- v. **John Ouldfield Heriot**, born Sep 1811, in South Carolina, died 4 Sep 1836.
- vi. **Sarah Susan Heriot**, born Feb 1812, in South Carolina, died 14 Mar 1814.
- vii. **Mary Ouldfield Heriot**, born Sep 1814, in South Carolina, died Jan 1816.
- viii. **William Heriot**, born 17 Apr 1816, in South Carolina, died 4 Jan 1817, in South Carolina.

-
- ix. **Mary Brownfield Heriot**, born 26 Feb 1818, in South Carolina, died 9 Sep 1901, in Charleston, South Carolina.
 - x. **Maria Sophia Heriot**, born 29 May 1819, in South Carolina, died Jan 1899, in Charleston, South Carolina.
 - xi. **Daniel Tucker Heriot**, born Jan 1821, in South Carolina, died Feb 1861.
 - 58 xii. **Theodore Septimus Heriot**, born 17 Mar 1822, in Georgetown, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 1898.
 - 59 xiii. **Edgar LaRoche Heriot**, born 19 Nov 1825, in South Carolina, died 1904, in Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida.

28. Benjamin Daniel⁸ Heriot (*George⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 11 Jan 1788, in Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 24 May 1864, in Orangeburg, Orangeburg County, South Carolina. Census: 1850, Charleston, St. Micheal & St. Philip, Image 316; 1860, Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina - Ward 4. He married Sophia H. Harris 8 Feb 1916, in Charleston, South Carolina. Sophia H. Harris was born 1787, died 12 Mar 1841.

Children of Benjamin Daniel Heriot and Sophia H. Harris:

- i. **Edwin Heriot**, born about 1813, died UNKNOWN. He married Ellen Heriot 10 Sep 1857. She was the daughter of George Washington Heriot and Eliza Futhay. Ellen Heriot was born 4 Dec 1830, died 10 Sep 1879.
- 60 ii. **Benjamin George Heriot**, born 29 Oct 1816, in South Carolina, died 21 Nov 1879.
- iii. **Christiana Harris Heriot**, born about 1829, in Charleston, South Carolina, died after 1880. Census: 1880, Charleston, Charleston County, Sc - Dist 57.
- iv. **William Clarkson Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, died 1875, in Georgetown, South Carolina. He married Eliza Julia Davidson 4 May 1854. Eliza Julia Davidson was born 23 Nov 1832, died 17 Mar 1859, in Charleston, South Carolina.

29. Susan⁸ Heriot (*George⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 1791, in Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 9 May 1817, buried in Prince George Winyah Church, Georgetown County, South Carolina. She married Edward Hyrne Tucker.

Children of Susan Heriot and Edward Hyrne Tucker:

- i. **Elinore Tucker**.
- ii. **Edmund Tucker**, born 1815, died 1834, in On A Voyage From Bermuda.

30. Daniel Tucker⁸ Heriot (*George⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born Feb 1798, died 26 Jul 1827. He married Christiana Harris Simons. Christiana Harris Simons was born Nov 1802, died 30 Jun 1877.

Children of Daniel Tucker Heriot and Christiana Harris Simons:

- i. **Adrian George Heriot**, born about 1824, died 3 Sep 1826, buried in St. Paul's, Charleston, South Carolina.

31. Sophia Catherine⁸ Heriot (*George⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 12 Nov 1799, in Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 17 Apr 1839, in Charleston, South Carolina, buried in , South Carolina. She married George Washington Egleston 13 Dec 1821. George Washington Egleston was born 17 Jul 1795, in Lenox, Massachusettes, died 6 Dec 1863, in Charleston, South Carolina, buried in St. Paul's Church, Charleston, South Carolina.

Children of Sophia Catherine Heriot and George Washington Egleston:

- i. **Sarah Heriot Egleston**, born 10 Nov 1822, died 27 Sep 1824.
- ii. **George Patterson Egleston**, born 1 May 1824, died 7 Nov 1835.
- 61 iii. **Thomas Robert Egleston**, born 7 Oct 1826, in Charleston, South Carolina, died Jan 1896, in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.
- iv. **Daniel Heriot Egleston**, born 16 Aug 1830, died 13 Mar 1855. Occupation: Civil Enhineer.
- v. **Clarence Egleston**, born 26 Dec 1834, died 25 Nov 1840.
- vi. **James Robbins Egleston**, born 12 Mar 1836, died 16 Jan 1850.
- 62 vii. **Maria Elizabeth Egleston**, born 13 Sep 1836, in Charleston, South Carolina, died 14 Jan 1865, in Holly Hall, Eastover, South Carolina.
- viii. **George Egleston**, born 10 Oct 1837, died 6 Jul 1862, in Kia, Battery Wagner, Charleston, South Carolina.

32. Robert⁸ Cunningham (*Janet Heriot⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. He married Unknown Oliver. Unknown Oliver was born UNKNOWN, died after 1851.

Children of Robert Cunningham and Unknown Oliver:

- i. **Unknown Cunningham**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. She married Unknown Cochrane. Unknown Cochrane was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- 63 ii. **W. B. Cunningham**, born UNKNOWN, died about 1878.

33. John Ouldfield⁸ Heriot (*Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 1771, died 1831, in Enfield Plantation, Statesburg, South Carolina. Occupation: Planter. He married Martha Ann Kirkpatrick 12 Dec 1809. Martha Ann Kirkpatrick was born about 1790, died about 1830.

Children of John Ouldfield Heriot and Martha Ann Kirkpatrick:

- 64 i. **Agnes Davison Heriot**, born 17 Oct 1810, in South Carolina, died 13 Oct 1894.
- 65 ii. **Robert LaRoche Heriot**, born 27 Jun 1813, in South Carolina, died 4 Nov 1881.
- iii. **Mary Ouldfield Heriot**, born 14 Nov 1815, in South Carolina, died Jun 1873.
- 66 iv. **Susan Mann Heriot**, born 11 Aug 1817, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- v. **John Ouldfield Heriot**, born 4 Mar 1819, in South Carolina, died 19 Dec 1875. He married Mary Elinor Haynesworth 28 Oct 1841, in Sumterville, South Carolina. Mary Elinor Haynesworth was born 1 Sep 1822, died 17 Feb 1879.
- 67 vi. **Davison McDowell Heriot**, born 8 Jun 1820, in Enfield Plantation, Statesburg, South Carolina, died 22 Jan 1893, in Mansfield, De Soto Parish, Louisiana.
- vii. **James LaRoche Heriot**, born 15 Mar 1821, in South Carolina, died 30 Oct 1833.

34. Robert⁸ Heriot (*Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 1 May 1773, in Georgetown, South Carolina, died 12 Mar 1846. He married Maria Elizabeth Heriot 12 Jun 1804, in South Carolina. She was the daughter of George Heriot and Sarah Harriet Tucker. Maria Elizabeth Heriot was born 7 Dec 1785, in Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 30 Jun 1855, in Georgetown County, South Carolina.

Children of Robert Heriot and Maria Elizabeth Heriot:

- 54 i. **Robert Heriot**, born 2 Jun 1805, in Georgetown, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died Nov 1854, in Shelby County, Texas.
- 55 ii. **George Heriot**, born 17 Nov 1806, in South Carolina, died Nov 1844.
- 56 iii. **Sarah Caroline Heriot**, born 23 Dec 1808, in South Carolina, died 26 Nov 1877, in Tuscaloosa, Alabama.
- 57 iv. **James LaRoche Heriot**, born Jan 1810, in South Carolina, died Mar 1852.
- v. **John Ouldfield Heriot**, born Sep 1811, in South Carolina, died 4 Sep 1836.
- vi. **Sarah Susan Heriot**, born Feb 1812, in South Carolina, died 14 Mar 1814.
- vii. **Mary Ouldfield Heriot**, born Sep 1814, in South Carolina, died Jan 1816.
- viii. **William Heriot**, born 17 Apr 1816, in South Carolina, died 4 Jan 1817, in South Carolina.
- ix. **Mary Brownfield Heriot**, born 26 Feb 1818, in South Carolina, died 9 Sep 1901, in Charleston, South Carolina. Census: 1910, Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina - Ward 8, Dist. 98.
- x. **Maria Sophia Heriot**, born 29 May 1819, in South Carolina, died Jan 1899, in Charleston, South Carolina.
- xi. **Daniel Tucker Heriot**, born Jan 1821, in South Carolina, died Feb 1861. Occupation: South Carolina Railroad.
- 58 xii. **Theodore Septimus Heriot**, born 17 Mar 1822, in Georgetown, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 1898.
- 59 xiii. **Edgar LaRoche Heriot**, born 19 Nov 1825, in South Carolina, died 1904, in Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida.

35. Susanna Mann⁸ Heriot (*Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born UNKNOWN, in Georgetown, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN, in Georgetown, South Carolina. She married Robert Brownfield 16 May 1799, in South Carolina. Robert Brownfield died about 1820.

Children of Susanna Mann Heriot and Robert Brownfield:

- i. **Susan Brownfield.**
- ii. **Robert Brownfield**, born 1803, died 1844.
- 68 iii. **John William Brownfield**, born 1807, died 1869.

36. James⁸ Heriot (*John⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*). He married Unknown Houden.

Children of James Heriot and Unknown Houden:

- i. **Unknown Heriot.**

37. Janet⁸ Heriot (*James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 1780, died 1853. She married David Ballingall. David Ballingall died 1826. Occupation: Rector Of Ayre.

Children of Janet Heriot and David Ballingall:

- i. **Jane Ballingall**, born in Of Edinburgh & Glasgow.
- 69 ii. **Catherine Bryce Ballingall**, born 12 Jun 1807, died UNKNOWN.
- iii. **George Willis Ballingall**, born 1 May 1809, died 3 Apr 1901.
- iv. **Patrick Ballingall**, born 9 Apr 1811, died 1857. Occupation: Chicago, Cook County, Illinois; Occupation: Barrister / Lawyer.
- v. **Margaret Bryce Ballingall**, born 1812.
- vi. **John Ballingall**, born 1814, died UNKNOWN. Occupation: Free Kirk, Hinghorn, Scotland; Occupation: Minister.
- vii. **Christian Ann Ballingall**, born 10 Apr 1818, died 3 Mar 1908.
- viii. **David Ballingall**, born 1824, died UNKNOWN, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.
- ix. **Christian Ann Ballingall**, born UNKNOWN.
- x. **Margaret Bryce Ballingall**, born UNKNOWN, died 12 Jul 1839.
- xi. **Unknown Ballingall**, born UNKNOWN.

38. Edward Thomas⁸ Heriot (*William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 1 May 1793, in Georgetown District, South Carolina, died 22 Nov 1854, in Dirleton Plantation, Georgetown County, South Carolina, buried in Prince Frederick's Churchyard, Pee Dee, Georgetown County, South Carolina. He married Eliza Stark 27 Oct 1823, in Columbia, South Carolina. Eliza Stark was born 17 Sep 1801, in Columbia, South Carolina, died 25 Sep 1866, in Plantersville, Georgetown County, South Carolina, buried in Prince Frederick's Churchyard, Pee Dee, Georgetown County, South Carolina.

Children of Edward Thomas Heriot and Eliza Stark:

- 70 i. **Francis Withers Heriot**, born 20 Apr 1825, in Serenity Plantation, Georgetown District, South Carolina, died 28 Dec 1873, in Friendship Plantation, Georgetown District, South Carolina.
- 71 ii. **Mary Elizabeth Heriot**, born 9 Nov 1827, in Mount Arena Plantation, Sandy Island, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 29 Jan 1912, in Dirleton Plantation, Georgetown County, South Carolina.
- 72 iii. **Robert Stark Heriot**, born 25 Dec 1830, in Mt. Arena Plantation, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 4 Nov 1875, in Georgetown, South Carolina.
- iv. **Edward Thomas Heriot**, born 27 Jun 1834, in Woodlawns, Waccamaw, South Carolina, died 1 Sep 1840.
- v. **Elizabeth Stark Heriot**, born 10 Apr 1837, in Mount Arena Plantation, Sandy Island, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 13 Sep 1891, in Plantersville, Georgetown County, South Carolina.
- 73 vi. **Alexander Glennie Heriot**, born 13 Jun 1840, in Woodlands, died 25 Dec 1914, in Georgetown District, South Carolina.
- 74 vii. **Martha Emma Heriot**, born 28 Mar 1842, in Mount Arena Plantation, Sandy Island, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 10 Mar 1877, in Dirleton Plantation, Georgetown County, South Carolina.

Generation No. 9

39. John Charles⁹ Heriot (*John⁸, John⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 1795, in London, England, died 1825, in India. He married Unknown in India.

Children of John Charles Heriot and Unknown:

- i. **Sophia Heriot**, born 1818, in Madras, India, died 1825, in Lost At Sea.
- 75 ii. **John Charles Heriot**, born 10 Sep 1819, in Madras, India, died 26 Jan 1891, in Canada.

40. John Roger⁹ Heriot (*Roger⁸, John⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 2 Sep 1803, in Charleston, South Carolina, died 1872, in Charleston, South Carolina. He married Emelina Yates May 1829. Emelina Yates died 1880.

Children of John Roger Heriot and Emelina Yates:

- 76 i. **John William Heriot**
- ii. **George Heriot.**
- iii. **Elizabeth Heriot**, born 3 Apr 1838, died 18 Nov 1893. She married Josiah M. Axon.

41. Emma Catherine⁹ Heriot (*Roger⁸, John⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 12 Jan 1806, in Charleston, South Carolina, died 13 Feb 1883, in St. Louis, Missouri, buried Feb 1883, in Bellefontaine Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri. She married Adiel Sherwood 6 May 1824, in Charleston, South Carolina. Adiel Sherwood was born 3 Oct 1791, in Fort Edward, Washington County, New York, died 19 Aug 1879, in St. Louis, Missouri, buried Aug 1879, in Bellefontaine Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri. Occupation: Mercer University; Occupation: Faculty Member; Shurtleff College, Illinois; Occupation: President. Religion: Baptist.

Children of Emma Catherine Heriot and Adiel Sherwood:

- i. **George Heriot Sherwood**, born about 1829, in Georgia, died 1853.
- 77 ii. **Sarah Louisa Sherwood**, born about 1830, in Macon, Georgia, died 27 Jan 1905.
- iii. **Catherine Burmah Sherwood**, born about 1834, in Georgia, died 1888.
- 78 iv. **Thomas Adiel Sherwood**, born 2 Jun 1834, in Eatonton, Putnam County, Georgia, died 11 Nov 1918, in Long Beach, California.
- v. **Julia Sophia Sherwood**, born about 1837, in South Carolina, died 1888, in Saluda County, North Carolina.
- 79 vi. **Mary Rosalie Sherwood**, born about 1839, in Georgia, died 1858, in Cape Gerardeau, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri.

-
- 80 vii. **Laura Viola Sherwood**, born about 1844, in Eatonton, Putnam County, Georgia, died 1886, in Belvedere, Illinois.
viii. **William Early Sherwood**, born about 1846, in Illinois, died 1865, in Kia.

42. William Booth⁹ Heriot (*Roger⁸, John⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 3 Aug 1812, in Charleston, South Carolina, died 1875, in Charleston, South Carolina, buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Charleston, South Carolina. Occupation: Charleston, South Carolina; Occupation: Marine Insurance Broker. Census: 1860, Charleston, Ward 3; 1861, W. B. Heriot's Ins. Office, 145 East Bay Street, Charleston. He married Catherine Yates 25 Oct 1837, in Charleston, South Carolina. Catherine Yates was born about 1810, died 1880, in Charleston, South Carolina, buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Charleston, South Carolina.

Children of William Booth Heriot and Catherine Yates:

- i. **Sarah Heriot**.
- ii. **Emma Sarah Heriot**, born 16 Mar 1838, in Charleston, South Carolina, died 25 Aug 1922, in Saluda, North Carolina, buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Charleston, South Carolina.
- 81 iii. **John Roger Heriot**, born 1839, died 1897.
- 82 iv. **Basil Manly Heriot**, born 1840, died 1874.
- v. **Agnes Burgess Heriot**, born 13 Dec 1849, died 1 Dec 1931, in Charleston, South Carolina.
- 83 vi. **Annie Heriot**, born 1854, in Charleston, South Carolina, died 1908.

43. Sarah Margaret⁹ Heriot (*Roger⁸, John⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 12 Oct 1814, in Charleston, South Carolina, died 31 Mar 1840. She married Charles Merrick. Charles Merrick was born 1801, in New York, died 1885, in Greenville, Green County, South Carolina, buried in Greenville, Green County, South Carolina.

Children of Sarah Margaret Heriot and Charles Merrick:

- i. **Catherine Merrick**, born 18 Aug 1841, died 15 Sep 1846.
- ii. **Mercy Maria Merrick**, born 16 Jul 1843, died May 1902.
- 84 iii. **Emma Sherwood Merrick**, born 22 Jun 1845, died UNKNOWN, in Greenville, Green County, South Carolina.
- iv. **Louisa Heriot Merrick**, born 13 Aug 1847, died 12 Jun 1879.
- v. **Lydia Sigurey Merrick**, born Nov 1849, died UNKNOWN, in Infant Death.
- 85 vi. **Mary Frances Merrick**, born 21 Aug 1851, in Greenville, Green County, South Carolina, died 12 Jun 1875.
- 86 vii. **Amelia Sophia Merrick**, born 11 May 1854, in Greenville, Green County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- viii. **Charles Addison Merrick**, born 22 Oct 1857, died 7 May 1888.

44. Octavius Benjamin⁹ Heriot (*Roger⁸, John⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 20 Oct 1816, died 14 Oct 1862, in Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa, buried in Keokuck National Cemetery. He married Decima Mary Yates 11 Jun 1840, in Charleston, South Carolina. Decima Mary Yates was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Octavius Benjamin Heriot and Decima Mary Yates:

- i. **Octavius Yates Heriot**, born 1847, in South Carolina, died 3 Jan 1922.

45. Edward George⁹ Heriot (*Roger⁸, John⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 7 Dec 1820, died 1872, in Charleston, South Carolina. He married (1) Emma Eliza Fell 31 Mar 1841, in Charleston, South Carolina. He married (2) Eliza Meek 25 Dec 1860.

Children of Edward George Heriot and Emma Eliza Fell:

- i. **Unknown Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, in Charleston, South Carolina, died 15 Dec 1841, in Charleston, South Carolina, buried in First Baptist Cemetery, Charleston, South Carolina.

Children of Edward George Heriot and Eliza Meek:

- i. **Catherine Heriot**, born 1862, died 1866.

46. George⁹ Heriot (*John William⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Unknown⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born about 1807, died 1869. Religion: St. Ann's, Newcastle; Religion: Rector. He married Elizabeth Carr.

Children of George Heriot and Elizabeth Carr:

- 87 i. **Mary Katherine Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- 88 ii. **Maria Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- 89 iii. **Warner John Lloyd Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- 90 iv. **Frances Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- v. **George Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. She married Unknown Chubb. Unknown Chubb was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

47. Elizabeth⁹ Heriot (*John William⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Unknown⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born UNKNOWN, in Scotland, died 1892. She married Sewel Allen. Sewel Allen was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Elizabeth Heriot and Sewel Allen:

- i. **John Allen**, born UNKNOWN, died 1892.
- ii. **Lucy Allen**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. She married Alexander

-
- Unknown.
91 iii. **Alexander Allen**, born UNKNOWN, died 1899.

48. William⁹ Heriot (*John William⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Unknown⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born UNKNOWN, in Scotland, died 1895. He married Mary Young.

Children of William Heriot and Mary Young:

- i. **Mary Ancrum Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. She married Louis Rathbone Greg.
- 92 ii. **John Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- iii. **William Emilius Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- iv. **Robert Pringle Scott Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- v. **Thomas Ancrum Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- vi. **Drysdale Day Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- vii. **Alice Robina Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- viii. **Frederick William Elliot Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

49. Elliot⁹ Heriot (*John William⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Unknown⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born UNKNOWN, in Scotland, died 1892. He married Louisa Mitchell. Louisa Mitchell was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Elliot Heriot and Louisa Mitchell:

- 93 i. **John William Elliot Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- 94 ii. **Thomas Ancrum Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- 95 iii. **William Mitchell Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- iv. **Alice Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. She married William Morrice. William Morrice was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- v. **Elliot Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

50. Sarah⁹ Heriot (*John William⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Unknown⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born UNKNOWN, died 1901. She married William Hindmarsh. William Hindmarsh was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Sarah Heriot and William Hindmarsh:

- 96 i. **Mary Ancrum Hindmarsh**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- 97 ii. **William Hindmarsh**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- 98 iii. **Jane Ann Hindmarsh**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- iv. **Sarah Heriot Hindmarsh**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. She married Unknown Ross. Unknown Ross was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- 99 v. **Elizabeth Hindmarsh**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

51. Ancrum⁹ Heriot (*John William⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Unknown⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born UNKNOWN, died 1895. He married Agnes Mitchell. Agnes Mitchell was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Ancrum Heriot and Agnes Mitchell:

- 100 i. **George Heriot**
- ii. **Ancrum Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, died 13 Feb 1906.
- iii. **Mary Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- iv. **Elizabeth Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

52. Sarah Jane⁹ Heriot (*George Washington⁸, George⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 20 Jun 1813, died 10 Sep 1879. She married Sommers Harleston.

Children of Sarah Jane Heriot and Sommers Harleston:

- i. **Eliza Futhey Harleston**, born 8 Apr 1833, died 8 Sep 1840.
- ii. **N. Sommers Harleston**, born 22 Mar 1835, died 12 Dec 1838.

53. Henry Futhey⁹ Heriot (*George Washington⁸, George⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 25 Apr 1818, died 28 Jan 1890, in Brevard, North Carolina. He married Georgianna Providence Chisolm 11 Feb 1846. Georgianna Providence Chisolm was born 16 Oct 1821, died 15 Mar 1899, in Brevard, North Carolina.

Children of Henry Futhey Heriot and Georgianna Providence Chisolm:

- 101 i. **Henrietta Porcher Heriot**, born 8 Dec 1849, died 6 Apr 1901.
- 102 ii. **Eliza Harleston Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, died 22 Oct 1906.

54. Robert⁹ Heriot (*Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 2 Jun 1805, in Georgetown, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died Nov 1854, in Shelby County, Texas. Occupation: 1850, Farmer. Census: 1850, Shelby County, Texas. He married Eliza Ashton 18 May 1845, in Shelby County, Texas ??. Eliza Ashton was born 25 Oct 1823, in Covington County, Mississippi ??, died 29 Sep 1854, in Shelby County, Texas.

Children of Robert Heriot and Eliza Ashton:

- i. **Mariah Heriot**, born about 1845, in Texas, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Susan Heriot**, born about 1847, in Texas, died UNKNOWN.
- iii. **Sary A. Heriot**, born about 1849, in Texas, died UNKNOWN.

55. George⁹ Heriot (*Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 17 Nov 1806, in South Carolina, died Nov 1844, buried 24 Nov 1844. He married Matilda Tucker 1842, in

Georgetown, South Carolina. Matilda Tucker was born about 1817, in Georgetown, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN, buried 5 Feb 1870.

Children of George Heriot and Matilda Tucker:

- i. **Charles Julian Heriot**, born 3 Jun 1845, bapt. 4 Jun 1851, in Prince George Winyah Church, Georgetown County, South Carolina, buried 28 Oct 1870.

56. Sarah Caroline⁹ Heriot (*Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 23 Dec 1808, in South Carolina, died 26 Nov 1877, in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Tuscaloosa, Alabama. She married Thomas Boston Clarkson 25 Feb 1830. Thomas Boston Clarkson was born 4 Sep 1809, died 6 Nov 1879. Occupation: Planter.

Children of Sarah Caroline Heriot and Thomas Boston Clarkson:

- 103 i. **Robert Heriot Clarkson**, born 18 Nov 1830, in Charleston, South Carolina, died 20 Nov 1889.
- 104 ii. **William Clarkson**, born 12 Apr 1832, in Sumter County, South Carolina, died 22 Sep 1892, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.
- 105 iii. **Thomas Boston Clarkson**, born 28 Aug 1833, in Charleston, South Carolina, died 3 Mar 1889, in Eastover, Richland County, South Carolina.
- 106 iv. **Caroline Beaumont Clarkson**, born 10 Oct 1834, in Charleston, South Carolina, died 28 Oct 1912, in New York City, New York.
- 107 v. **Henry Mazyck Clarkson**, born 6 Nov 1835, in Charleston, South Carolina, died 17 Jun 1915, in Haymarket, Virginia.
- 108 vi. **John Ouldfield Heriot Clarkson**, born 9 Dec 1837, in Charleston, South Carolina, died 12 Sep 1895, in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina.
- 109 vii. **Elizabeth Anderson Clarkson**, born 19 Apr 1840, died 9 Jul 1909.
- viii. **Maria Ellen Clarkson**, born 22 May 1841, died UNKNOWN. She married Peter Bryce 28 Nov 1860. Peter Bryce was born 5 Mar 1834, died 14 Aug 1892.
- 110 ix. **Henrietta Wilson Clarkson**, born 12 Oct 1842, died 18 Nov 1906.
- 111 x. **Julia Isabel Clarkson**, born 22 Oct 1843, in South Carolina, died 7 Aug 1899, in Charleston, South Carolina.
- xi. **Walter Beaumont Clarkson**, born 26 Jan 1845, in Richland County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. He married Marie Louise Gillison. Marie Louise Gillison was born UNKNOWN, in Of Beaufort, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- 112 xii. **Julius Eugene Clarkson**, born 9 Aug 1847, died 30 Jan 1910.
- 113 xiii. **Edgar LaRoche Clarkson**, born 25 Oct 1848, in South Carolina, died after 1900.
- xiv. **Sophia Johnstone Clarkson**, born 25 Dec 1849, died 14 Nov 1855.

57. James LaRoche⁹ Heriot (*Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born Jan 1810, in South Carolina, died Mar 1852. Occupation: 1850, Planter. Census: 1850, Barnwell County, South Carolina. He married Eliza LaRoussalere 25 Jul 1843, in South Carolina.

Children of James LaRoche Heriot and Eliza LaRoussalere:

- 114 i. **Rosa Pinckney Heriot**, born 23 Jun 1845, in Barnwell County, South Carolina, died 19 Nov 1906.
- 115 ii. **Robert Heriot**, born 18 Aug 1847, in Barnwell County, South Carolina, died after 1917.
- iii. **John Brownfield Heriot**, born about 1853, in Barnwell County, South Carolina, died 13 Feb 1920, in Aiken County, South Carolina.
- iv. **James LaRoche Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, in Barnwell County, South Carolina, died 1892.

58. Theodore Septimus⁹ Heriot (*Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 17 Mar 1822, in Georgetown, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 1898. Occupation: 1870, Farmer. Census: 1870, Mcintosh County, Georgia - Dist. 24; 1880, Coffee County, Georgia - Dist. 41. He married Georgia Anne Allen 21 Jul 1861, in Wayne County, Georgia. Georgia Anne Allen was born 14 Dec 1854, in Liberty County, Georgia, died 15 Apr 1885, in Pearson, Coffee County, Georgia.

Children of Theodore Septimus Heriot and Georgia Anne Allen:

- i. **David Allen Heriot**, born 5 Apr 1862, in Wayne County, Georgia, died 22 Feb 1863, in Wayne County, Georgia.
- 116 ii. **Clarence LaRoche Heriot**, born 31 Dec 1863, in Wayne County, Georgia, died 24 May 1936, in Chatham County, Georgia.
- iii. **Julian Robert Heriot**, born 9 Nov 1866, in Doctor's Creek, Mcintosh County, Georgia, died 26 Mar 1890, in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia.
- 117 iv. **George Washington Heriot**, born 7 Dec 1868, in Doctor's Creek, Mcintosh County, Georgia, died 4 Jan 1948, in Chatham County, Georgia.
- v. **Benjamin Franklin Heriot**, born 18 Oct 1870, in Doctor's Creek, Mcintosh County, Georgia, died 22 Feb 1916, in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia. Occupation: Doctor Of Dentistry. Census: 1910, 2Nd Militia Dist, Chatham County, Georgia - Dist. 49.
- vi. **Mary \ Mariel Eliza Heriot**, born 1 Jun 1873, in Georgia, died 2 FEB.
- vii. **Theodore Septimus Heriot**, born 24 May 1876, in South Carolina, died 29 Dec 1876.

59. Edgar LaRoche⁹ Heriot (*Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 19 Nov 1825, in South Carolina, died 1904, in Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida. Occupation: 1880, Civil Engineer; 1900, Vacaville, Solano County, California; Occupation: Farmer. Census: 1880, New Barbadoes, Bergen County, New Jersey; 1900, Ed 148, Vacaville, Solano County, California. He married Clara G. Heyward. Clara G. Heyward was born 1840, in Of Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Edgar LaRoche Heriot and Clara G. Heyward:

- i. **Unknown Heriot.**
- ii. **Unknown Heriot.**
- iii. **Unknown Heriot.**
- iv. **Heyward LaRoche Heriot**, born about 1859, in Florida, died UNKNOWN. He married (1) Unknown. Unknown was born in Of Hackensack, New Jersey. He married (2) Unknown. Unknown was born in Of California.

60. Benjamin George⁹ Heriot (*Benjamin Daniel⁸, George⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 29 Oct 1816, in South Carolina, died 21 Nov 1879. Occupation: 1860, Merchant. Census: 1860, Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina - Ward 4. He married Christiana Carolina Woodruff 13 Oct 1841. Christiana Carolina Woodruff was born 22 Jul 1822, in South Carolina, died 31 Jan 1904, in Charleston, South Carolina. Census: 1880, Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina - Dist. 64.

Children of Benjamin George Heriot and Christiana Carolina Woodruff:

- i. **Elizabeth Heriot**, born 19 Oct 1846, in South Carolina, died 14 Oct 1868.
- 118 ii. **Henrietta Alice Heriot**, born 1 Apr 1848, in South Carolina, died 5 Nov 1875, in Charleston, South Carolina.
- iii. **Rosalia Heriot**, born 14 Feb 1851, in South Carolina, died 30 Oct 1892.
- 119 iv. **Benjamin George Heriot**, born 5 Sep 1856, in South Carolina, died 7 Aug 1917, in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina.
- v. **Julian Woodruff Heriot**, born 7 Dec 1861, in South Carolina, died 25 Dec 1911. He married Elizabeth Simmons 11 Jun 1889, in Charleston County, South Carolina. Elizabeth Simmons was born UNKNOWN.

61. Thomas Robert⁹ Egleston (*Sophia Catherine Heriot⁸, George⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 7 Oct 1826, in Charleston, South Carolina, died Jan 1896, in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, buried in West View Cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. Occupation: Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia; Occupation: Hartford Fire Insurance Co. He married Henrietta Holmes 24 Oct 1851, in Charleston, South Carolina. Henrietta Holmes was born 11 Sep 1827, in Charleston, South Carolina, died 5 Nov 1912, in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, buried in West View Cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

Children of Thomas Robert Egleston and Henrietta Holmes:

- i. **Clarence Egleston**, born 1852, died 1862, in Holly Hall, Eastover, South Carolina, buried in West View Cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.
- ii. **Thomas Egleston**, born 14 Jan 1856, in Charleston, South Carolina, died 1915, in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, buried in West View Cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. Occupation: Hartford Fire Ins. Co.; Occupation: Financier;

Powers & Egleston Brokers, 20 Peachtree Street, Atlanta Georgia; Occupation: Owner. Census: 1900, Ed 38, Other Township, Fulton County, Georgia.

- iii. **Daniel Heriot Egleston**, born 9 Jun 1860, died 13 Apr 1880, buried in West View Cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.
- iv. **Emma Drayton Egleston**, born UNKNOWN, died 29 Mar 1886, buried in West View Cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

62. Maria Elizabeth⁹ Egleston (*Sophia Catherine Heriot⁸, George⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 13 Sep 1836, in Charleston, South Carolina, died 14 Jan 1865, in Holly Hall, Eastover, South Carolina. She married Julian S. Woodruff 2 Nov 1847, in Aiken, Aiken County, South Carolina. Julian S. Woodruff was born 9 Feb 1826, in St. Augustine, Florida, died 9 Sep 1879, in Reidsville, North Carolina.

Children of Maria Elizabeth Egleston and Julian S. Woodruff:

- 120 i. **Julian Campbell Woodruff**, born 5 Sep 1848, in Holly Hall, Eastover, South Carolina, died 17 Apr 1904, in Charleston, South Carolina.
- ii. **Jane Sophia Woodruff**, born 11 Feb 1850, died 9 Feb 1918.
- 121 iii. **George Egleston Woodruff**, born 8 Apr 1851, in Holly Hall, Eastover, South Carolina, died 14 Oct 1920, in Holly Hall, Eastover, South Carolina.
- iv. **William Goodwin Woodruff**, born 5 Aug 1852, in Holly Hall, Eastover, South Carolina, died 13 Feb 1857, in Holly Hall, Eastover, South Carolina, buried in Egleston Plot, St. Paul's Churchyard, Charleston, South Carolina.

63. W. B.⁹ Cunningham (*Robert⁸, Janet Heriot⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born UNKNOWN, died about 1878. Occupation: Prestonpans, Scotland; Occupation: Minister. He married Unknown.

Children of W. B. Cunningham and Unknown:

- i. **R. O. Cunningham**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. Occupation: Queens College, Belfast, Ireland; Occupation: Professor Of Natural History.

64. Agnes Davison⁹ Heriot (*John Ouldfield⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 17 Oct 1810, in South Carolina, died 13 Oct 1894. She married Warren Hamilton Burgess 6 Nov 1834. Warren Hamilton Burgess was born 15 Apr 1812, died 15 Apr 1881.

Children of Agnes Davison Heriot and Warren Hamilton Burgess:

- 122 i. **John Heriot Burgess**, born 10 May 1842, died 22 Jun 1905.
- 123 ii. **Warren Hamilton Burgess**, born 6 Oct 1853, died 13 Jun 1891.

65. Robert LaRoche⁹ Heriot (*John Ouldfield⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George²*),

*George*¹), born 27 Jun 1813, in South Carolina, died 4 Nov 1881. Occupation: Planter. He married Elizabeth Jane Rembert 12 Nov 1838. Elizabeth Jane Rembert was born 24 Dec 1821, died 5 May 1887.

Children of Robert LaRoche Heriot and Elizabeth Jane Rembert:

- 124 i. **Robert LaRoche Heriot**, born 7 Apr 1847, in South Carolina, died 14 Jan 1904, in South Carolina.
- ii. **Sarah Rembert Heriot**, born 4 Nov 1855, died UNKNOWN. She married H. Y. Abbott 14 Mar 1888. H. Y. Abbott was born 9 MAY, died 4 Sep 1909.
- 125 iii. **James English Heriot**, born 26 Jun 1857, in South Carolina, died 22 Dec 1934, in Lee County, South Carolina.
- 126 iv. **Martha Agnes Heriot**, born 11 Mar 1864, died 14 Jul 1899.
- 127 v. **John Kirkpatrick Heriot**, born 10 Mar 1868, in South Carolina, died 29 Sep 1911.

66. Susan Mann⁹ Heriot (*John Ouldfield*⁸, *Robert*⁷, *James*⁶, *John*⁵, *George*⁴, *Robert*³, *George*², *George*¹), born 11 Aug 1817, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. She married William Keating Stuart. William Keating Stuart was born UNKNOWN, in Ireland, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Susan Mann Heriot and William Keating Stuart:

- i. **Thomas Keating Stuart**, born about 1848, in Statesburg, South Carolina, died 26 Jan 1924, in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland, buried in Greenmount Cemetery. Occupation: 1910, Coal Company; Occupation: Office; Consolidated Coal Company; Occupation: Treasurer. Census: 1900, Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland - Dist. 170; 1910, Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland - Dist. 225.
- ii. **Annie Ouldfield Stuart**, born about 1854, in Statesburg, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. Census: 1910, Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland - Dist. 225.

67. Davison McDowell⁹ Heriot (*John Ouldfield*⁸, *Robert*⁷, *James*⁶, *John*⁵, *George*⁴, *Robert*³, *George*², *George*¹), born 8 Jun 1820, in Enfield Plantation, Statesburg, South Carolina, died 22 Jan 1893, in Mansfield, De Soto Parish, Louisiana. Occupation: 1869, De Soto Parish, Louisiana; Occupation: Recorder; 1880, Assesor. Census: 1880, Desoto Parish, Louisiana - Dist. 25. He married Elizabeth Jane Sanders 11 Dec 1851, in Sumter County, South Carolina. Elizabeth Jane Sanders was born 18 Dec 1825, in Sumter County, South Carolina, died 27 Apr 1911, in Mansfield, De Soto Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Davison McDowell Heriot and Elizabeth Jane Sanders:

- i. **Marion Sanders Heriot**, born 28 Jan 1853, in Sumter County, South Carolina, died 1878.
- ii. **Martha Ann Heriot**, born 19 Sep 1854, in Louisiana, died after 1920.
- iii. **Sallie Norfleet Heriot**, born 27 Aug 1856, in Sumter County, South Carolina, died 29 Jul 1931, in Desoto Parish, Louisiana. Census: 1920, Mansfield, Desoto Parish,

-
- Louisiana - Dist. 111; 1930, Mansfield, De Soto Parish, Louisiana - Dist. 10.
- iv. **Susan Margaret Heriot**, born 18 Feb 1858, in Mansfield, De Soto Parish, Louisiana, died 18 Dec 1931, in Desoto Parish, Louisiana. Census: 1920, Mansfield, Desoto Parish, Louisiana; 1930, Mansfield, De Soto Parish, Louisiana - Dist. 10.
- 128 v. **Mary Whitworth Heriot**, born 18 Dec 1859, in Desoto Parish, Louisiana, died 3 Dec 1928.
- 129 vi. **Helen Moore Heriot**, born 10 Nov 1861, in Desoto Parish, Louisiana, died after 1930.
- 130 vii. **Davison McDowell Heriot**, born 9 Sep 1864, in Desoto Parish, Louisiana, died 1897.
- 131 viii. **Elizabeth Jane Heriot**, born 11 Aug 1867, in Desoto Parish, Louisiana, died after 1930.

68. John William⁹ Brownfield (*Susanna Mann Heriot⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 1807, died 1869. Occupation: 1850, Planter. Census: 1850, St. Michael & St. Phillip, Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina; 1860, Christ Church Parish, Charleston County, Sc - 85. He married Pauline Brazilia Sumter 1832. Pauline Brazilia Sumter was born 1813, died 1889.

Children of John William Brownfield and Pauline Brazilia Sumter:

- i. **Thomas Sumter Brownfield**, born about 1834, in South Carolina, died 2 Jul 1862, in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia.
- ii. **Mary H. Brownfield**, born about 1836, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- iii. **Susan Brownfield**, born about 1837, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- iv. **Robert Brownfield**, born about 1839, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- v. **Nathaniel Brownfield**, born about 1842, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- vi. **Fannie B Brownfield**, born about 1845, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- vii. **F. Brownfield**, born about 1847, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- viii. **Louisa Brownfield**, born about 1848, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- ix. **Ellen Brownfield**, born about 1850, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- x. **Julia Brownfield**, born about 1851, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- xi. **Blanche Brownfield**, born about 1853, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- xii. **Brazilia Brownfield**, born about 1856, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.

69. Catherine Bryce⁹ Ballingall (*Janet Heriot⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 12 Jun 1807, died UNKNOWN. She married John Macfarlan. John Macfarlan was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. Occupation: Greenock, Scotland; Occupation: H. M. Customs.

Children of Catherine Bryce Ballingall and John Macfarlan:

- i. **Unknown Macfarlan**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Unknown Macfarlan**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

-
- iii. **John Macfarlan**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
 - iv. **Unknown Macfarlan**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

70. Francis Withers⁹ Heriot (*Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 20 Apr 1825, in Serenity Plantation, Georgetown District, South Carolina, died 28 Dec 1873, in Friendship Plantation, Georgetown District, South Carolina. He married Sarah Elizabeth Ford 18 Nov 1865, in Georgetown, South Carolina. Sarah Elizabeth Ford was born in Deer Hall Plantation, Georgetown District, South Carolina, died 8 May 1868, in Plantersville, Georgetown County, South Carolina.

Children of Francis Withers Heriot and Sarah Elizabeth Ford:

- i. **Mary Elizabeth Heriot**, born 10 Mar 1858, in Deer Hall Plantation, Georgetown District, South Carolina, died 10 May 1881, in Charleston, South Carolina, buried in Prince Frederick's Churchyard, Pee Dee, Georgetown County, South Carolina.
- ii. **William Horsburgh Heriot**, born 1864, in Allston, On Chapel Creek, died 1864, in Allston, On Chapel Creek.

71. Mary Elizabeth⁹ Heriot (*Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 9 Nov 1827, in Mount Arena Plantation, Sandy Island, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 29 Jan 1912, in Dirleton Plantation, Georgetown County, South Carolina, buried in Old Gunn Churchyard, Plantersville, Georgetown County, South Carolina. She married James Ritchie Sparkman 23 Apr 1845, in All Saints Church, Sandy Island, Georgetown, South Carolina. He was the son of James Sparkman and Annie Ritchie Watts. James Ritchie Sparkman was born 21 Aug 1815, in Ingleside Plantation, Pee Dee River, Georgetown District, South Carolina, bapt. in Methodist Church, Georgetown, Georgetown District, South Carolina, died 27 Nov 1897, in Dirleton Plantation, Georgetown County, South Carolina, buried in Prince Frederick's Churchyard, Pee Dee, Georgetown County, South Carolina. Census: 1870, Collins, Georgetown County, South Carolina.

Children of Mary Elizabeth Heriot and James Ritchie Sparkman:

- 132
 - i. **Edward Heriot Sparkman**, born 5 Mar 1846, in Birdfield Plantation, Prince Fredericks Parish, Georgetown District, South Carolina, died 16 Jan 1934, in 138 Broad Street, Charleston, South Carolina.
 - ii. **James Ritchie Sparkman**, born 2 Sep 1847, in Charleston, South Carolina, died 12 Jan 1924, in Georgetown County, South Carolina. Census: 1920, Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina - Dist.11.
 - iii. **Mary Stark Sparkman**, born 21 Jun 1849, in Georgetown, South Carolina, died 21 Jun 1849, in Georgetown, South Carolina.
 - iv. **Elizabeth Heriot Sparkman**, born 14 Dec 1851, died 4 Aug 1855.
- 133
 - v. **Jane McCrady Sparkman**, born 8 Oct 1853, in Prince Frederick Parish, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 30 Jan 1897, in Prospect Hill Plantation, Georgetown County, South Carolina.

-
- 134 vi. **George Eugene Thorn Sparkman**, born 31 May 1855, in Prince Frederick Parish, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 29 May 1898.
 - 135 vii. **William Ervin Sparkman**, born 11 Jan 1856, in Prince Frederick Parish, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 9 Jun 1928, in Prince Street, Georgetown, South Carolina.
 - viii. **M. C. Sparkman**, born about 1857, died UNKNOWN.
 - ix. **Alexander Glennie Sparkman**, born 20 Jun 1859, in Pee Dee, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 27 Dec 1900.
 - 136 x. **Mary Elizabeth Sparkman**, born 28 Jul 1861, in Pee Dee, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
 - xi. **Robert Stark Sparkman**, born 23 Oct 1863, in Charleston, South Carolina, died 10 Feb 1912.
 - xii. **Emma Heriot Sparkman**, born 11 Jan 1867, in Pee Dee, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 13 Apr 1910.
 - 137 xiii. **Sullivan Thorne Sparkman**, born 23 Dec 1869, in Pee Dee, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 20 Jul 1922, in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina.

72. Robert Stark⁹ Heriot (*Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 25 Dec 1830, in Mt. Arena Plantation, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 4 Nov 1875, in Georgetown, South Carolina, buried in 12-E, Prince George Winyah Churchyard, Georgetown, South Carolina. He married Martha Helen Ford 6 Nov 1855, in Prince George's, Winyah, South Carolina. Martha Helen Ford was born 19 Jul 1837, in Plantersville, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 12 Jul 1883, in Charleston, South Carolina, buried in Prince George's, Winyah, South Carolina.

Children of Robert Stark Heriot and Martha Helen Ford:

- i. **Hannah Jeanette Heriot**, born 6 Dec 1856, in Deer Hall Plantation, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died May 1928, in Birmingham, Alabama.
 - ii. **Eliza Stark Heriot**, born 11 Jan 1858, in Deer Hall Plantation, Georgetown District, South Carolina, died Jan 1938. Census: 1930, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida - Dist. 34. She married Benjamin Aspinwall White 19 Jul 1894. Benjamin Aspinwall White was born Feb 1855, in Georgia, died before 1930. Census: 1900, Macon, Bibb County, Georgia - Dist. 29.
 - 138 iii. **Anna Helen Heriot**, born 21 Aug 1859, in Plantersville, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 25 Sep 1884, in White's Bridge, Georgetown County, South Carolina.
 - iv. **Rosa Belle Heriot**, born 8 Feb 1861, in Birdfield Plantation, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. She married William R. Woottom 1894, in Macon, Georgia. William R. Woottom was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
 - v. **Robert Stark Heriot**, born 5 Feb 1864, in Plantersville, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 1889, in Macon, Georgia.
 - 139 vi. **Charles Stephen Ford Heriot**, born 31 Jul 1866, in Plantersville, Georgetown
-

-
- County, South Carolina, died 29 Jul 1936.
- 140 vii. **Theodore Stark Heriot**, born 14 Apr 1868, in Plantersville, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 6 Jun 1941.
- 141 viii. **Elizabeth Heriot**, born 17 Feb 1870, in Pee Dee, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 15 Feb 1942.
- 142 ix. **James Sparkman Heriot**, born 11 Feb 1872, in Georgetown, South Carolina, died 1922, in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.
- x. **James Rees Ford Heriot**, born 24 Nov 1873, in Georgetown, South Carolina, died 1878.
- xi. **Alexander Mador Forester Heriot**, born 18 Jan 1876, in Georgetown, South Carolina, died 1882.

73. Alexander Glennie⁹ Heriot (*Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 13 Jun 1840, in Woodlands, died 25 Dec 1914, in Georgetown District, South Carolina, buried in 13-E, Prince George Winyah Churchyard, Georgetown, South Carolina. He married Anna Glenn Coachman 20 Dec 1860, in Prince George's, South Carolina. Anna Glenn Coachman was born 13 May 1839, in Charleston, South Carolina, died 19 Mar 1923, in Columbia, Lexington County, South Carolina, buried in 6-D, Prince George Winyah Churchyard, Georgetown, South Carolina.

Children of Alexander Glennie Heriot and Anna Glenn Coachman:

- i. **Mary Walter Heriot**, born 18 Nov 1861, in South Carolina, died 31 Dec 1903, buried in 12-E, Prince George Winyahchurchyard, Georgetown, Sc.
- ii. **Edward Thomas Heriot**, born 14 May 1864, in South Carolina, died 14 Sep 1934, in Clarendon County, South Carolina. Occupation: Merchant. Census: 1900, Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina - Ward 12, Dist. 113. He married Cornelia Fitch about 1895, in South Carolina. Cornelia Fitch was born Dec 1849, in South Carolina, died after 1930, in South Carolina. Census: 1930, Florence, Florence County, South Carolina - Dist 14.
- 143 iii. **Anna Ramelle Heriot**, born 21 Sep 1866, in Black River, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 12 Dec 1944, in South Carolina.
- iv. **Alexander Glennie Heriot**, born 26 Dec 1869, in Black River, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 14 Aug 1950. Occupation: Manning, Clarendon County, South Carolina; Occupation: Farmer.
- v. **Helen Fredrine Heriot**, born 4 Mar 1871, in Black River, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 1871.
- 144 vi. **Maria Rees Heriot**, born 9 Oct 1872, in Black River, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 5 Nov 1952, in Dorchester County, South Carolina.
- 145 vii. **John William Heriot**, born 7 Jun 1874, in Black River, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 16 Dec 1942, in Clarendon County, South Carolina.
- 146 viiii. **Anna Glenn Heriot**, born 29 Oct 1878, in Black River, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- ix. **Caroline Ford Heriot**, born 5 Apr 1881, in Black River, Georgetown County,

South Carolina, died 21 Aug 1881.

74. Martha Emma⁹ Heriot (*Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 28 Mar 1842, in Mount Arena Plantation, Sandy Island, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 10 Mar 1877, in Dirleton Plantation, Georgetown County, South Carolina, buried in Prince Frederick Churchyard, Georgetown County, South Carolina. She married William Ervin Sparkman 20 Nov 1867, in Dirleton Plantation, Georgetown County, South Carolina. He was the son of William Ervin Sparkman and Mary Ann Elizabeth Burgess. William Ervin Sparkman was born 8 Aug 1842, in South Carolina, died 1 Oct 1891, in White Bridge, Georgetown County, South Carolina, buried in Prince Frederick Churchyard, Georgetown County, South Carolina.

Children of Martha Emma Heriot and William Ervin Sparkman:

- i. **James Ritchie Sparkman**, born 9 Sep 1868, in Georgetown County, South Carolina, died about 1884, in Drowned In The Waccamaw River, Age 16.
- 147 ii. **Eliza Stark Sparkman**, born 17 Jun 1870, in Plantersville, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 26 Aug 1955, in Georgetown, Georgetown County, South Carolina.
- 148 iii. **William Ervin Sparkman**, born 23 Nov 1872, in Birdfield Plantation, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 8 Apr 1956, in St. Francis Hospital, Charleston, South Carolina.
- 149 iv. **Elizabeth Burgess Sparkman**, born 17 Sep 1876, in Plantersville, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 23 Oct 1954, in Charleston Convalescent Home, 12 Bee Street, Charleston, South Carolina.

Generation No. 10

75. John Charles¹⁰ Heriot (*John Charles⁹, John⁸, John⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 10 Sep 1819, in Madras, India, died 26 Jan 1891, in Canada. He married Maria Ann Cass 26 Feb 1861, in Lennoxville, Quebec, Canada. Maria Ann Cass was born 26 Sep 1823, died 1865.

Children of John Charles Heriot and Maria Ann Cass:

- i. **John Charles Alison Heriot**, born 3 Dec 1861, in Hawksbury, Prescott, Canada, died UNKNOWN. Occupation: Macvickar & Heriot, Montreal, Canada; Occupation: Architect. He married Beatrice Mary Smith.
- ii. **Frederick George Heriot**, born 27 Nov 1862, in Hawksbury, Prescott, Canada, died 23 Jan 1939.
- iii. **Ralph Boteler Johnson Heriot**, born 7 Mar 1865, in Hawksbury, Prescott, Canada, died 12 May 1906.

76. John William¹⁰ Heriot (*John Roger⁹, Roger⁸, John⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*). He married (1) Unknown. He married (2) Widow Seabrook.

Children of John William Heriot and Unknown:

- i. **Mary Heriot**, died 1887.

77. Sarah Louisa¹⁰ Sherwood (*Emma Catherine Heriot⁹, Roger⁸, John⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born about 1830, in Macon, Georgia, died 27 Jan 1905, buried Jan 1905, in Sedalia, Missouri. She married Egbert Dodge 27 Jan 1852, in Alton, Madison County, Illinois. Egbert Dodge was born 4 Oct 1826, in Culpepper, Virginia, died 14 May 1898, buried in Sedalia, Missouri.

Children of Sarah Louisa Sherwood and Egbert Dodge:

- i. **Thomas J. Dodge**, born 2 Jan 1853, died 27 Sep 1853, in Infant Death.
- 150 ii. **Adiel Sherwood Dodge**, born 19 Aug 1854, in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri, died 1911.
- 151 iii. **Raymond Egbert Dodge**, born 10 May 1856, in Missouri, died UNKNOWN.
- iv. **Emma Catherine Dodge**, born 1858, in Commerce, Missouri, died 19 Jan 1860.
- v. **Zuleika Dodge**, born 22 Oct 1860, in Belleville, Illinois, died 26 May 1864.
- 152 vi. **Ernest Cole Dodge**, born 11 Feb 1862, in Belleville, Illinois.
- 153 vii. **Henry Whittmore Dodge**, born 16 Jun 1864, in Belleville, Illinois, died about 1930.
- 154 viii. **David Moon Dodge**, born 15 Dec 1866, in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri, died after 1930.

-
- ix. **Egbert George Dodge**, born 15 Jan 1869, died 30 Jul 1870.
 - x. **Egbert Dodge**, born 1 Jun 1873, died Jun 1904.

78. Thomas Adiel¹⁰ Sherwood (*Emma Catherine Heriot⁹, Roger⁸, John⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 2 Jun 1834, in Eatonton, Putnam County, Georgia, died 11 Nov 1918, in Long Beach, California. Occupation: Missouri; Occupation: Chief Justice Of The State Supreme Court - 30 Years. He married Mary Ellen Young Jun 1861. Mary Ellen Young was born UNKNOWN, in Of Springfield, Missouri, died after 1933.

Children of Thomas Adiel Sherwood and Mary Ellen Young:

- 155 i. **Catherine Sherwood**
- ii. **Rodney Sherwood.**
- 156 iii. **Brella Sherwood**, born Jul 1865, in Missouri, died after 1920.
- 157 iv. **Harry Young Sherwood**, born 28 Mar 1867, in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri, died 20 Nov 1896, in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri.
- v. **Adiel Dodge Sherwood**, born UNKNOWN, died 1897.
- 158 vi. **Pansy Sherwood**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

79. Mary Rosalie¹⁰ Sherwood (*Emma Catherine Heriot⁹, Roger⁸, John⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born about 1839, in Georgia, died 1858, in Cape Gerardeau, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri. She married Homer Parr. Homer Parr was born UNKNOWN, in Cape Girardeau, Missouri.

Children of Mary Rosalie Sherwood and Homer Parr:

- i. **Unknown Parr**, born before 1858, in Cape Gerardeau, Cape Girardeau, Missouri, died UNKNOWN.

80. Laura Viola¹⁰ Sherwood (*Emma Catherine Heriot⁹, Roger⁸, John⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born about 1844, in Eatonton, Putnam County, Georgia, died 1886, in Belvedere, Illinois. Census: 1880, St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri - Dist. 44. She married (1) Basil Manly Heriot 22 Jan 1865, in Butts County, Georgia. He was the son of William Booth Heriot and Catherine Yates. Basil Manly Heriot was born 1840, died 1874, buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Charleston, South Carolina. Occupation: 1840, Book Keeper. She married (2) James L. Smedley 1882.

Children of Laura Viola Sherwood and Basil Manly Heriot:

- i. **Unknown Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN, in Infant Death.
- ii. **Unknown Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN, in Infant Death.
- iii. **Unknown Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN, in Infant Death.

81. John Roger¹⁰ Heriot (*William Booth⁹, Roger⁸, John⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George²*),

*George*¹), born 1839, died 1897, buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Charleston, South Carolina. Occupation: Charleston, South Carolina; Occupation: Marine Insurance Broker. He married (1) Elenita Booth. Elenita Booth was born UNKNOWN, in Havana, Cuba, died UNKNOWN, in Charleston, South Carolina. He married (2) Emma Stewart. Emma Stewart was born UNKNOWN, in England ?, died UNKNOWN, buried in Catholic Cemetery, Charleston, South Carolina.

Children of John Roger Heriot and Emma Stewart:

- 159 i. **Stewart Heriot**, born 26 Dec 1870, died 15 Nov 1924, in New York City, New York.
- ii. **Lillian Vincent Heriot**, born 16 Oct 1872, in South Carolina, died after 1930. Occupation: 1930, Hotel; Occupation: Manager. Census: 1920, Saluda, Polk County, North Carolina - Dist. 149; 1930, Saluda, Polk County, North Carolina - Dist. 6.
- iii. **Adalaide Victoria Heriot**, born 7 Nov 1874, in South Carolina, died after 1920.
- iv. **William Booth Heriot**, born about 1879, in South Carolina, died after 1930. Occupation: 1930, Sanitary Products; Occupation: Salesman. Census: 1930, Saluda, Polk County, North Carolina - Dist. 6.
- v. **Roger F. Heriot**, born about 1880, in South Carolina, died 25 Dec 1921, in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina.

82. Basil Manly¹⁰ **Heriot** (*William Booth*⁹, *Roger*⁸, *John*⁷, *George*⁶, *John*⁵, *George*⁴, *Robert*³, *George*², *George*¹), born 1840, died 1874, buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Charleston, South Carolina. Occupation: 1840, Book Keeper. He married Laura Viola Sherwood 22 Jan 1865, in Butts County, Georgia. She was the daughter of Adiel Sherwood and Emma Catherine Heriot. Laura Viola Sherwood was born about 1844, in Eatonton, Putnam County, Georgia, died 1886, in Belvedere, Illinois. Census: 1880, St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri - Dist. 44.

Children of Basil Manly Heriot and Laura Viola Sherwood:

- i. **Unknown Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN, in Infant Death.
- ii. **Unknown Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN, in Infant Death.
- iii. **Unknown Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN, in Infant Death.

83. Annie¹⁰ **Heriot** (*William Booth*⁹, *Roger*⁸, *John*⁷, *George*⁶, *John*⁵, *George*⁴, *Robert*³, *George*², *George*¹), born 1854, in Charleston, South Carolina, died 1908, buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Charleston, South Carolina. She married Theodore Clancy. Theodore Clancy was born 1839, died 1873, in Charleston, South Carolina, buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Charleston, South Carolina. Occupation: Charleston, South Carolina; Occupation: Ship Chandler & Marine Hardware.

Children of Annie Heriot and Theodore Clancy:

- i. **R. Lockwood Clancy**, born 11 Sep 1870, in Charleston, South Carolina, died

UNKNOWN. Occupation: Charleston, South Carolina; Occupation: Paint Manufacturer. He married Ethel Boatwright Apr 1899. Ethel Boatwright was born 26 Nov 1874, in Monetta, South Carolina.

- ii. **Theodore Clancy**, born 1873, died 1878, buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Charleston, South Carolina.

84. Emma Sherwood¹⁰ Merrick (*Sarah Margaret Heriot⁹, Roger⁸, John⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 22 Jun 1845, died UNKNOWN, in Greenville, Green County, South Carolina. She married John Boyce Miller.

Children of Emma Sherwood Merrick and John Boyce Miller:

- i. **Maggie Lucile Miller**, born 7 Nov 1847, died 4 Jul 1914.

85. Mary Frances¹⁰ Merrick (*Sarah Margaret Heriot⁹, Roger⁸, John⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 21 Aug 1851, in Greenville, Green County, South Carolina, died 12 Jun 1875. She married Lovelace Foster. Lovelace Foster was born UNKNOWN, in Of Starksville, Mississippi, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Mary Frances Merrick and Lovelace Foster:

- i. **Charles Lovelace Foster**.

86. Amelia Sophia¹⁰ Merrick (*Sarah Margaret Heriot⁹, Roger⁸, John⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 11 May 1854, in Greenville, Green County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. She married Thomas Sully Reeves 5 Jun 1877, in Charleston, South Carolina. Thomas Sully Reeves was born 29 Mar 1852, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Amelia Sophia Merrick and Thomas Sully Reeves:

- i. **Ellen Bountheau Reeves**, born 21 Apr 1878, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Catherine Heriot Reeves**, born 1 Dec 1880, in Charleston, South Carolina, died 1 May 1883, in Charleston, South Carolina.
- iii. **Charles Merrick Reeves**, born 3 Apr 1883, in Charleston, South Carolina, died 19 Dec 1915, in Charleston, South Carolina. He married Flora Watson. Flora Watson was born UNKNOWN, in Of Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, died UNKNOWN.
- 160 iv. **Edward Bountheau Reeves**, born 3 Apr 1888, in Charleston, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- v. **Ida Marie Reeves**, born 1 Apr 1892, died Aug 1893.

87. Mary Katherine¹⁰ Heriot (*George⁹, John William⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Unknown⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. She married James Blyth. James Blyth was

born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Mary Katherine Heriot and James Blyth:

- i. **James Blyth**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. He married Ethel Gibb. Ethel Gibb was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Katherine Blyth**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. She married Innes Stokes. Innes Stokes was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- iii. **Madge Helen Blyth**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. She married Harry W. D. S. Boden. Harry W. D. S. Boden was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

88. Maria¹⁰ Heriot (*George⁹, John William⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Unknown⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. She married (1) Unknown Turner. Unknown Turner was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. She married (2) Carlton Blyth. Carlton Blyth was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Maria Heriot and Unknown Turner:

- i. **Nora Turner**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Maria Heriot and Carlton Blyth:

- i. **May Violet Blyth**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. She married Unknown Pultney. Unknown Pultney was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

89. Warner John Lloyd¹⁰ Heriot (*George⁹, John William⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Unknown⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. He married Smaragda Musurus. Smaragda Musurus was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Warner John Lloyd Heriot and Smaragda Musurus:

- i. **Alison Primrose Ralouka Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. She married Walter George Leon Scott. Walter George Leon Scott was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **George Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

90. Frances¹⁰ Heriot (*George⁹, John William⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Unknown⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. She married Ralph Gordon Noel Millbanke. Ralph Gordon Noel Millbanke was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Frances Heriot and Ralph Gordon Noel Millbanke:

- i. **Ada Mary Millbanke**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

91. Alexander¹⁰ Allen (*Elizabeth Heriot⁹, John William⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Unknown⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born UNKNOWN, died 1899. He married Unknown.

Children of Alexander Allen and Unknown:

- i. **Queenie Allen**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

92. John¹⁰ Heriot (*William⁹, John William⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Unknown⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. He married Kate Creed.

Children of John Heriot and Kate Creed:

- i. **Mary Heriot**.
- ii. **William Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

93. John William Elliot¹⁰ Heriot (*Elliot⁹, John William⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Unknown⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. He married Ruth Paton. Ruth Paton was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of John William Elliot Heriot and Ruth Paton:

- i. **Elliot Rawdon Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. He married Muriel Tulloh. Muriel Tulloh was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- 161 ii. **Ruth Mary Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- iii. **Andrew Ernest Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. He married May Boyle. May Boyle was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- iv. **Louisa Maude Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- v. **Jane Ethel Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- vi. **Edith Alice Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- vii. **Grace Ancrum Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- viii. **John William Elliot Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- ix. **Archibald James Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

94. Thomas Ancrum¹⁰ Heriot (*Elliot⁹, John William⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Unknown⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. He married Grace Hussal. Grace Hussal was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Thomas Ancrum Heriot and Grace Hussal:

- i. **James Ancrum Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, in Australia, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Frank Elliot Hussal Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, in Australia, died UNKNOWN.

95. William Mitchell¹⁰ Heriot (*Elliot⁹, John William⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Unknown⁵, George⁴, Robert³*),

*George*², *George*¹), born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. He married Edith M. Thompson. Edith M. Thompson was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of William Mitchell Heriot and Edith M. Thompson:

- i. **Elliot Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **William Thompson Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- iii. **Keith Warner Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- iv. **Harry Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

96. Mary Ancrum¹⁰ **Hindmarsh** (*Sarah Heriot*⁹, *John William*⁸, *John*⁷, *John*⁶, *Unknown*⁵, *George*⁴, *Robert*³, *George*², *George*¹), born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. She married David Short. David Short was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Mary Ancrum Hindmarsh and David Short:

- i. **James Call Short**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Mary Ancrum Short**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. She married Frank Calder. Frank Calder was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

97. William¹⁰ **Hindmarsh** (*Sarah Heriot*⁹, *John William*⁸, *John*⁷, *John*⁶, *Unknown*⁵, *George*⁴, *Robert*³, *George*², *George*¹), born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. He married Mary Herbert Lowery. Mary Herbert Lowery was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of William Hindmarsh and Mary Herbert Lowery:

- i. **Unknown Hindmarsh**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

98. Jane Ann¹⁰ **Hindmarsh** (*Sarah Heriot*⁹, *John William*⁸, *John*⁷, *John*⁶, *Unknown*⁵, *George*⁴, *Robert*³, *George*², *George*¹), born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. She married Thomas Chartres. Thomas Chartres was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Jane Ann Hindmarsh and Thomas Chartres:

- i. **Charles Borthwick Chartres**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Frederick William Charles Chartres**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- iii. **Robert Heriot Chartres**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- iv. **Arthur Stanley Chartres**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

99. Elizabeth¹⁰ **Hindmarsh** (*Sarah Heriot*⁹, *John William*⁸, *John*⁷, *John*⁶, *Unknown*⁵, *George*⁴, *Robert*³, *George*², *George*¹), born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. She married Hugh Baird. Hugh Baird was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Elizabeth Hindmarsh and Hugh Baird:

- i. **Douglas Heriot Baird**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

100. George¹⁰ Heriot (*Ancrum⁹, John William⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Unknown⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*). He married Unknown.

Children of George Heriot and Unknown:

- i. **Mary Elizabeth Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

101. Henrietta Porcher¹⁰ Heriot (*Henry Futhey⁹, George Washington⁸, George⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 8 Dec 1849, died 6 Apr 1901. She married Blair Anderson 1 May 1867. Blair Anderson was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. Occupation: 1870, Georgetown, South Carolina; Occupation: Post Master. Census: 1870, Georgetown, Sc, Page 4.

Children of Henrietta Porcher Heriot and Blair Anderson:

- 162
 - i. **Henrietta Porcher Anderson**, born 27 Sep 1868, in Georgetown, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
 - ii. **Georgie Chisolm Anderson**, born 9 Mar 1871, died 18 Jan 1913. She married George E. Baldwin.
 - iii. **Corinne Williams Anderson**, born 19 Mar 1873, died UNKNOWN.

102. Eliza Harleston¹⁰ Heriot (*Henry Futhey⁹, George Washington⁸, George⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born UNKNOWN, died 22 Oct 1906. She married (1) Hasford * Walker 30 Oct 1873. Hasford * Walker was born 24 Jul 1848, in Georgetown, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 8 Dec 1879, in Georgetown, Georgetown County, South Carolina. She married (2) Waightstill Avery Gash 16 Jun 1897, in Brevard, North Carolina. Waightstill Avery Gash was born UNKNOWN, died 3 Jul 1906.

Children of Eliza Harleston Heriot and Hasford * Walker:

- 163
 - i. **Mary Allen Walker**, born 29 Jul 1874, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
 - ii. **William Walter Walker**, born 20 May 1876, died 10 Jul 1884.
 - iii. **Elise Walker**, born 20 Aug 1877, died UNKNOWN.
 - iv. **Hasford Walker**, born 25 Sep 1879, died 15 Jul 1880.

103. Robert Heriot¹⁰ Clarkson (*Sarah Caroline Heriot⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 18 Nov 1830, in Charleston, South Carolina, died 20 Nov 1889. He married Mary Charlotte Mayrant 7 Apr 1852. Mary Charlotte Mayrant was born UNKNOWN, in Of Georgetown, South Carolina, died 21 Jan 1892.

Children of Robert Heriot Clarkson and Mary Charlotte Mayrant:

- 164 i. **Robert Heriot Clarkson**, born 1858, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- 165 ii. **Samuel L. Mayrant Clarkson**, born 4 Jul 1865, in South Carolina, died 8 Feb 1932.

104. William¹⁰ Clarkson (*Sarah Caroline Heriot⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 12 Apr 1832, in Sumter County, South Carolina, died 22 Sep 1892, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. Occupation: Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, Nc; Occupation: Planter. He married Margaret Susan Simons 22 Nov 1863. Margaret Susan Simons was born 25 May 1832, died 5 Oct 1909.

Children of William Clarkson and Margaret Susan Simons:

- 166 i. **Thomas Simons Clarkson**, born 27 Aug 1854, in South Carolina, died 7 Aug 1904, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.
- ii. **Thomas Boston Clarkson**, born 19 Apr 1856, in Charleston, South Carolina, died 14 Sep 1861, in Charleston, South Carolina, buried in Trinity Church.
- 167 iii. **William Clarkson**, born 21 Jan 1858, in Charleston, South Carolina, died 1 Sep 1941.
- iv. **John Dawson Clarkson**, born 20 Aug 1859, in South Carolina, died 8 Aug 1860, in South Carolina, buried in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina.
- 168 v. **Sarah Caroline Clarkson**, born 3 Apr 1861, in South Carolina, died 11 Oct 1938.
- 169 vi. **Robert Heriot Clarkson**, born 21 Aug 1863, in Kingville, South Carolina, died 21 Jan 1942.
- 170 vii. **Margaret Simons Clarkson**, born 8 Jul 1867, in South Carolina, died 15 Oct 1951.
- 171 viii. **Mary Simons Clarkson**, born 1 Jul 1869, in South Carolina, died 16 Apr 1944.
- 172 ix. **Ida Clarke Clarkson**, born 28 Sep 1873, died 7 Mar 1953.
- x. **Annie Thomasena Clarkson**, born 18 Sep 1875, died 5 Sep 1957. Census: 1930, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina - Disr. 26.
- 173 xi. **Frances Marion Clarkson**, born 9 Dec 1877, in North Carolina, died 5 May 1960.

105. Thomas Boston¹⁰ Clarkson (*Sarah Caroline Heriot⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 28 Aug 1833, in Charleston, South Carolina, died 3 Mar 1889, in Eastover, Richland County, South Carolina. He married Septima Louisa Screven 10 Nov 1857. Septima Louisa Screven was born 1 Aug 1834, died 28 Apr 1911.

Children of Thomas Boston Clarkson and Septima Louisa Screven:

- i. **Sarah Edwards Clarkson**, born 23 Aug 1858, died 22 Jan 1862.
- ii. **Caroline Wilding Clarkson**, born 2 Feb 1860, died 8 May 1861.
- iii. **Alice Marion Clarkson**, born 1861, died 12 Sep 1863.

-
- iv. **Julia LaRoche Clarkson**, born 25 Jun 1864.
 - v. **Charles De Saussure Clarkson**, born 27 Aug 1866, died 2 Sep 1901. Census: 1900, Allendale, Barnwell County, South Carolina - Dist 10. He married Louisa Herriot Kerrison 12 Nov 1890, in Charleston County, South Carolina. She was the daughter of Charles Kerrison and Rosa Pinckney Heriot. Louisa Herriot Kerrison was born 16 Sep 1867, in South Carolina, died after 1930, in Allendale, Allendale County, South Carolina. Census: 1930, Allendale, Allendale County, South Carolina - Dist 11.
 - vi. **Walter Screven Clarkson**, born 23 Aug 1868, died 18 Feb 1896. Occupation: Civil Engineer.
 - vii. **Septimus Screven Clarkson**, born 1870, died 1871.
 - viii. **Eliza McIver Clarkson**, born 6 Jul 1872, died 15 Oct 1874.
 - ix. **Theodosia Ravenel Clarkson**, born 12 Jun 1875, died 5 Oct 1877.

106. Caroline Beaumont¹⁰ Clarkson (*Sarah Caroline Heriot⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 10 Oct 1834, in Charleston, South Carolina, died 28 Oct 1912, in New York City, New York. She married Lemuel C. Clarke 17 Dec 1857. Lemuel C. Clarke was born 4 Aug 1831, in Of St. Mary's, Georgia, died Apr 1893, in New York City, New York. Occupation: New York City, New York; Occupation: Merchant.

Children of Caroline Beaumont Clarkson and Lemuel C. Clarke:

- i. **Caroline Heriot Clarke**, born 15 Nov 1858, died 14 Jun 1859.
- ii. **Boston Clarkson Clarke**, born 13 Oct 1859, died 28 Aug 1861.
- iii. **R. Floyd Clarke**, born 14 Oct 1859, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. Occupation: Office- 26 Liberty St., New York City, New York; Occupation: Atty.; 1910, Lawyer. Census: 1910, Manhattan, New York, New York - Dist. 1302. He married Unknown 10 Jun 1888, in New York City, New York.
- iv. **Lilly Beaumont Clarke**, born 19 Feb 1861, died 1 Oct 1867.
- v. **Eliza Burnell Clarke**, born 10 Aug 1862, died 31 Jul 1872.
- vi. **Lemuel Clarence Clarke**, born 5 Mar 1864, died 15 Jul 1864.
- vii. **Augustus Irving Clarke**, born 2 Jun 1866, died 19 Jun 1867.

107. Henry Mazyck¹⁰ Clarkson (*Sarah Caroline Heriot⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 6 Nov 1835, in Charleston, South Carolina, died 17 Jun 1915, in Haymarket, Virginia. Occupation: M. D. & Poet. He married Jennie Irvin Sayers 23 Sep 1863. Jennie Irvin Sayers was born 16 Oct 1841, in Virginia.

Children of Henry Mazyck Clarkson and Jennie Irvin Sayers:

- 174
- i. **Jeane Clarkson**
 - ii. **Nellie Beaumont Clarkson**. She married Robert Lee Reading.
 - iii. **Henry Mazyck Clarkson**.

-
- iv. **Walter Beaumont Clarkson.** He married Elise Read.
 - v. **Thomas Boston Clarkson.** He married Marie Theling.
 - vi. **Hugh Thompson Clarkson.** He married Mary Jolliffe.
 - vii. **Lee Massey Clarkson.**
 - 175 viii. **Carl Dana Sayers Clarkson,** born about 1882, in Virginia.

108. John Ouldfield Heriot¹⁰ Clarkson (*Sarah Caroline Heriot⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 9 Dec 1837, in Charleston, South Carolina, died 12 Sep 1895, in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina. Occupation: Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina; Occupation: Planter. He married Margaret Crawford 19 Sep 1866. Margaret Crawford was born 12 Dec 1842, in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina, died 22 Sep 1910.

Children of John Ouldfield Heriot Clarkson and Margaret Crawford:

- i. **Harriet Clarkson,** born about 1876, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. Occupation: 1920, Bank; Occupation: Stenographer. Census: 1920, Columbia, Richland County, Columbia Dist- 87.
- 176 ii. **A. Crawford Clarkson,** born 16 Jul 1877, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- 177 iii. **Margaret Crawford Clarkson,** born 5 Nov 1879.

109. Elizabeth Anderson¹⁰ Clarkson (*Sarah Caroline Heriot⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 19 Apr 1840, died 9 Jul 1909. She married Hugh S. Thompson 6 Apr 1858. Hugh S. Thompson was born 25 Jan 1836, in South Carolina, died 4 Nov 1904, in New York City, New York. Occupation: Us Treasury; Occupation: Asst. Secretary, Under Presedent Cleveland; New York Life Ins. Co.; Occupation: Vice President. Census: 1880, Dist. 167, Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina.

Children of Elizabeth Anderson Clarkson and Hugh S. Thompson:

- 178 i. **Henry Tazwell Thompson,** born 6 Jul 1859, in South Carolina.
- 179 ii. **Thomas Clarkson Thompson,** born 21 Sep 1860, in South Carolina.
- iii. **John Means Thompson,** born 14 Jun 1864, in South Carolina.
- iv. **Cornelia Thompson,** born 15 Mar 1866, in South Carolina, died Mar 1884.
- v. **Waddy Thompson,** born 20 May 1867, in South Carolina. He married Sarah Pauline Spain 30 Oct 1895.
- vi. **Hugh S. Thompson,** born 6 Dec 1871, in South Carolina, died 21 Dec 1917.
- vii. **Elizabeth Clarkson Thompson,** born 3 Dec 1872. She married J. G. Zachry.
- viii. **Caroline Beaumont Thompson,** born 10 Jun 1874. She married John M. Harrington.

110. Henrietta Wilson¹⁰ Clarkson (*Sarah Caroline Heriot⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 12 Oct 1842, died 18 Nov 1906. She married Samuel Wragg Simons 5 Apr 1864. Samuel Wragg Simons was born 27 Jun 1837, died 26 Oct 1917. Occupation: Charleston,

South Carolina; Occupation: Merchant; 1880, Charleston, South Carolina; Occupation: Cotton Buyer. Census: 1880, 18 Savage St., Dist. 55, Charleston, South Carolina.

Children of Henrietta Wilson Clarkson and Samuel Wragg Simons:

- i. **William W. Simons**, born about 1872, in South Carolina.
- ii. **I'on Simons**, born about 1874, in South Carolina.
- iii. **May \ Mary Simons**, born about 1876, in South Carolina.

111. Julia Isabel¹⁰ Clarkson (*Sarah Caroline Heriot⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 22 Oct 1843, in South Carolina, died 7 Aug 1899, in Charleston, South Carolina. She married John Means Thompson 18 Oct 1864. John Means Thompson was born 25 Apr 1842, in South Carolina, died 9 Feb 1882, in Charleston, South Carolina. Occupation: 1880, Cotton Buyer. Census: 1880, Charleston, Charleston County, Sc - Dist. 71.

Children of Julia Isabel Clarkson and John Means Thompson:

- 180 i. **Ellen Stewart Thompson**, born 8 Jul 1865, in Charleston, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **William Talley Thompson**, born 23 May 1867, in Charleston, South Carolina, died 15 Dec 1911, in Charleston, South Carolina.
- iii. **Julia Isabel Thompson**, born 29 Nov 1871, in Charleston, South Carolina, died 27 Apr 1892.
- 181 iv. **Theodore Wagner Thompson**, born 20 Mar 1873, in Charleston, South Carolina, died 21 Oct 1914, in Lineville, Alabama.
- v. **Agnes Eliza Thompson**, born 26 Jun 1874, in Charleston, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- 182 vi. **John Stewart Thompson**, born 29 Aug 1880, in Charleston, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.

112. Julius Eugene¹⁰ Clarkson (*Sarah Caroline Heriot⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 9 Aug 1847, died 30 Jan 1910. He married Mary Ion Porcher 16 Jan 1884, in Charleston County, South Carolina. Mary Ion Porcher was born 18 Apr 1853.

Children of Julius Eugene Clarkson and Mary Ion Porcher:

- i. **Esther Porcher Clarkson**, born 10 Oct 1888.
- ii. **Henrietta Wragg Clarkson**, born 5 Mar 1894.

113. Edgar LaRoche¹⁰ Clarkson (*Sarah Caroline Heriot⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 25 Oct 1848, in South Carolina, died after 1900. Census: 1900, Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama - Dist. 41. He married Augusta Celesta Jolly 7 Jul 1875, in Jefferson, Alabama. Augusta Celesta Jolly was born 31 Jan 1859, in Mt. Hebron, Louisiana, died 27 Jan

1886.

Children of Edgar LaRoche Clarkson and Augusta Celesta Jolly:

- i. **Sue Bryce Clarkson**. She married Edward W. Faith 15 Nov 1898.
- 183 ii. **Eugene Richardson Clarkson**, born 24 Apr 1876, in Alabama, died UNKNOWN.
- 184 iii. **Augusta Jolly Clarkson**, born 12 Mar 1879, in Alabama, died UNKNOWN.
- iv. **William Temple Clarkson**, born 29 Jan 1881, died Jun 1910.
- 185 v. **Edgar LaRoche Clarkson**, born 13 Jun 1883, in Alabama.
- vi. **Nellie Bryce Clarkson**, born 4 Sep 1885, died Jun 1886.

114. Rosa Pinckney¹⁰ Heriot (*James LaRoche⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 23 Jun 1845, in Barnwell County, South Carolina, died 19 Nov 1906. Census: 1900, Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina - Ward 8, Dist. 98. She married Charles Kerrison 1866. Charles Kerrison was born 1 Jan 1839, in South Carolina, died 15 Nov 1893. Occupation: Charleston, South Carolina; Occupation: Merchant.

Children of Rosa Pinckney Heriot and Charles Kerrison:

- i. **Louisa Herriot Kerrison**, born 16 Sep 1867, in South Carolina, died after 1930, in Allendale, Allendale County, South Carolina. Census: 1930, Allendale, Allendale County, South Carolina - Dist 11. She married Charles De Saussure Clarkson 12 Nov 1890, in Charleston County, South Carolina. He was the son of Thomas Boston Clarkson and Septima Louisa Screven. Charles De Saussure Clarkson was born 27 Aug 1866, died 2 Sep 1901. Census: 1900, Allendale, Barnwell County, South Carolina - Dist 10.
- ii. **Rosa Pinckney Kerrison**, born 31 Dec 1868, in South Carolina, died 16 Jun 1869.
- iii. **Elizabeth Kerrison**, born 31 Jan 1870, in South Carolina, died after 1930, in South Carolina. Census: 1930, Sumter, Sumter County, South Carolina - Dist. 25. She married Edgar Packer Ricker 13 May 1908. Edgar Packer Ricker was born UNKNOWN, died before 1930, in Sumter, Sumter County, South Carolina.
- 186 iv. **Marie Kerrison**, born 3 Dec 1871, in South Carolina, died after 1930, in South Carolina.
- v. **William MacBurney Kerrison**, born 19 Mar 1874, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- vi. **Charles Kerrison**, born 20 Apr 1876, in South Carolina, died after 1930. Occupation: Pharmacy; Occupation: Pharmacist. Census: 1930, Varnville, Hampton County, South Carolina - Dist. 13. He married Elizabeth N. Unknown about 1926. Elizabeth N. Unknown was born about 1900, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- vii. **Alfred Kerrison**, born 18 Apr 1878, in South Carolina, died 20 Feb 1881.
- viii. **Edmund L. Kerrison**, born Jun 1879, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- 187 ix. **Edwin Heriot Kerrison**, born 10 Jun 1880, in Charleston, South Carolina, died 12

-
- Dec 1954, in Camden, Kershaw County, South Carolina.
- 188 x. **Harry Heth Kerrison**, born 3 Jun 1882, in South Carolina, died 20 Jun 1924, in Greenwood County, South Carolina.
- 189 xi. **Lamb Buist Kerrison**, born 7 Jun 1884, in South Carolina, died Jul 1968.

115. Robert¹⁰ Heriot (*James LaRoche⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 18 Aug 1847, in Barnwell County, South Carolina, died after 1917. Occupation: Railroad; Occupation: Locomotive Engineer; 1900, Rail Road; Occupation: Locomotive Engineer. Census: 1900, Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas - Dist. 83; 1910, Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas - Dist. 123. He married Annabell Gregory Walton 1 May 1881. Annabell Gregory Walton was born 4 Jun 1859, in Arkansas, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Robert Heriot and Annabell Gregory Walton:

- 190 i. **James R. Heriot**, born Nov 1889, in Arkansas, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Carmelle Heriot**, born Dec 1891, in Arkansas.

116. Clarence LaRoche¹⁰ Heriot (*Theodore Septimus⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 31 Dec 1863, in Wayne County, Georgia, died 24 May 1936, in Chatham County, Georgia. Occupation: 1930, Steam Railroad; Occupation: Forman. Census: 1920, Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia - Dist. 78; 1930, Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia - Dist. 32. He married Alice Virginia Allen 20 Aug 1889, in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia. Alice Virginia Allen was born 20 Mar 1872, in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia, died 16 Dec 1942, in Chatham County, Georgia.

Children of Clarence LaRoche Heriot and Alice Virginia Allen:

- i. **Alice Maria Heriot**, born 1892, in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia, died UNKNOWN. She married Ernest Henry Wolf.
- ii. **Ethel May Heriot**, born 1896, in Georgia, died UNKNOWN.
- iii. **Lois Helen Heriot**, born 1914, in Georgia, died UNKNOWN.

117. George Washington¹⁰ Heriot (*Theodore Septimus⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 7 Dec 1868, in Doctor's Creek, McIntosh County, Georgia, died 4 Jan 1948, in Chatham County, Georgia. Census: 1920, Fort Screven, Chatham County, Georgia - Dist. 96; 1930, Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia, Dist 23. He married Eva Hardwick 11 May 1896, in Jewell, Hancock County, Georgia. Eva Hardwick was born about 1880, in Hancock County, Georgia, died 1 Oct 1952, in Chatham County, Georgia.

Children of George Washington Heriot and Eva Hardwick:

- 191 i. **Georgia Eva Heriot**, born 8 May 1897, in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia, died 14 Jun 1959, in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia.

-
- ii. **Eoline Sarah Heriot**, born 8 Jun 1899, died UNKNOWN. She married Aubrey K. Sessions. Aubrey K. Sessions was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
 - iii. **Theodore Benjamin Heriot**, born 18 Jun 1900, died 29 Dec 1975, in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia. Occupation: Chief Of Police; Occupation: Secretary. Census: 1930, Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia.
 - iv. **George Washington Heriot**, born 25 Nov 1902, died 4 Apr 1941, in Crawford County, Georgia. Occupation: Hospital; Occupation: Medical Doctor. Census: 1930, Bull St., Dist. 32, Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia.
 - v. **James Judson Heriot**, born 28 May 1907, died UNKNOWN. Census: 1930, Highlands, Orange County, Ny - Dist. 23.
 - 192 vi. **Julian Clarence Heriot**, born 18 May 1909, in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia, died 15 Oct 2002, in St. Josephs Hospital, Savannah, Georgia.
 - 193 vii. **Robert Latimer Heriot**, born 23 Jun 1911, died 24 Oct 1990, in Chatham County, Georgia.

118. Henrietta Alice¹⁰ Heriot (*Benjamin George⁹, Benjamin Daniel⁸, George⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 1 Apr 1848, in South Carolina, died 5 Nov 1875, in Charleston, South Carolina. She married Lewis Frederick Glover 7 Jun 1871. Lewis Frederick Glover was born 26 Mar 1843, died 30 Jun 1890.

Children of Henrietta Alice Heriot and Lewis Frederick Glover:

- 194 i. **Elizabeth Alice Glover**, born 23 Mar 1872, in Mt. Pleasant, Charleston County, South Carolina, died after 1930.
- 195 ii. **Caroline Louise Glover**, born 6 Sep 1873, died UNKNOWN.

119. Benjamin George¹⁰ Heriot (*Benjamin George⁹, Benjamin Daniel⁸, George⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 5 Sep 1856, in South Carolina, died 7 Aug 1917, in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina. Occupation: Metropolitan Life Ins. Co.; 1910, Insurance; Occupation: Agent. Census: 1910, Charleston, Charleston County, Sc - Dist 35. He married Josephine M. Dowell 14 Jul 1890, in Charleston County. Josephine M. Dowell was born 5 Oct 1858, died 26 Sep 1934. Census: 1920, Charleston, Charleston County, Sc - Dist. 28.

Children of Benjamin George Heriot and Josephine M. Dowell:

- i. **Benjamin George Heriot**, born 18 Dec 1891, in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina, died 18 Nov 1892.
- 196 ii. **Margaret \ Marguarite Pearl Heriot**, born 8 Oct 1893, in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- iii. **Frank Dowell Heriot**, born 17 Nov 1896, in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina, died 3 Mar 1926, in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina. Occupation: 1920, Daily Newspaper; Occupation: Collections.
- iv. **Harris Girard Heriot**, born 10 Jul 1900, in Charleston, Charleston County, South

Carolina, died UNKNOWN. Occupation: 1920, Us Naval Shipyard. He married Martha R. Magee.

120. Julian Campbell¹⁰ Woodruff (*Maria Elizabeth Egleston⁹, Sophia Catherine Heriot⁸, George⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 5 Sep 1848, in Holly Hall, Eastover, South Carolina, died 17 Apr 1904, in Charleston, South Carolina, buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Charleston, South Carolina. He married Fannie Ford 5 Feb 1874, in Summerville, Berkeley County, South Carolina. Fannie Ford was born 12 Apr 1845, in Aiken, Aiken County, South Carolina, died 9 May 1921, in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Charleston, South Carolina.

Children of Julian Campbell Woodruff and Fannie Ford:

- i. **Rose Drayton Woodruff**, born 15 Sep 1875, in Burke County, Georgia, died UNKNOWN. She married Kendall Weisiger 1 Jun 1904, in Charleston, South Carolina. Kendall Weisiger was born 14 Feb 1880, in Manchester, Virginia, died 18 Sep 1960, in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. Occupation: 1930, Asst. Pres. Of Telephone Co.; Occupation: Electrical Engineer. Census: 1930, Dist. 109, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.
- ii. **Fannie Woodruff**, born 27 Sep 1877, died 13 Sep 1878.
- iii. **Maria Woodruff**, born 16 Nov 1879, died 11 Nov 1880.

121. George Egleston¹⁰ Woodruff (*Maria Elizabeth Egleston⁹, Sophia Catherine Heriot⁸, George⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 8 Apr 1851, in Holly Hall, Eastover, South Carolina, died 14 Oct 1920, in Holly Hall, Eastover, South Carolina, buried in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. Occupation: Merchant. He married Betty Caldwell 10 Oct 1876, in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. Betty Caldwell was born 10 Oct 1855, in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, died 1 Mar 1927, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, buried in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.

Children of George Egleston Woodruff and Betty Caldwell:

- i. **Maria Elizabeth Woodruff**, born 17 Jan 1879, in Croft, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- 197 ii. **George Egleston Woodruff**, born 7 Sep 1880, in Croft, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, died 5 Jan 1930, in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina.
- 198 iii. **Caldwell Woodruff**, born 18 Apr 1882, in 'Piney Lonesome', Mallard Township, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, died after 1930.
- iv. **Theodore Croft Woodruff**, born 6 May 1884, in Aiken, Aiken County, South Carolina, died 13 Feb 1935, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. Occupation: Merchant / Pharmacist. He married Clara Anthony 25 Dec 1909, in Charlotte, North Carolina. Clara Anthony was born 22 Nov 1884.
- 199 v. **Rebecca Gracy Woodruff**, born 5 Jan 1889, in Croft, North Carolina, died

UNKNOWN.

- vi. **Julian Smith Woodruff**, born 6 Aug 1894, in Croft, North Carolina, died 27 Sep 1932.
- vii. **Jane Woodruff**, born 24 Dec 1896, died 30 Dec 1896.
- 200 viii. **Joseph Forrester Woodruff**, born 24 Dec 1896, in Croft, Long Creek Township, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, died UNKNOWN.

122. John Heriot¹⁰ Burgess (*Agnes Davison Heriot⁹, John Ouldfield⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 10 May 1842, died 22 Jun 1905. He married Julia Parker 11 Oct 1866. Julia Parker was born UNKNOWN, died 22 Apr 1879.

Children of John Heriot Burgess and Julia Parker:

- i. **Julia Rose Burgess**, born 28 Dec 1868, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Agnes Hamilton Burgess**, born 24 Dec 1870, died 14 Apr 1927.
- 201 iii. **Francis Parker Burgess**, born 17 Sep 1874, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- 202 iv. **Anna Parker Burgess**, born 29 Apr 1879, died UNKNOWN.

123. Warren Hamilton¹⁰ Burgess (*Agnes Davison Heriot⁹, John Ouldfield⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 6 Oct 1853, died 13 Jun 1891. He married Margaret Spann Pinckney. Margaret Spann Pinckney was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Warren Hamilton Burgess and Margaret Spann Pinckney:

- 203 i. **Mary Ann Burgess**, born 20 Sep 1886, died UNKNOWN.
- 204 ii. **Warren Hamilton Burgess**, born 6 Jul 1888, died UNKNOWN.
- 205 iii. **William Sydney Burgess**, born 28 Feb 1890, died UNKNOWN.
- iv. **Margaret Hamilton Burgess**, born 10 Jun 1891, died UNKNOWN. She married Hal W. Harby. Hal W. Harby was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

124. Robert LaRoche¹⁰ Heriot (*Robert LaRoche⁹, John Ouldfield⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 7 Apr 1847, in South Carolina, died 14 Jan 1904, in South Carolina. Occupation: 1900, Farmer. Census: 1900, Spring Hill, Sumter County, South Carolina - Dist 125. He married (1) Alice DesChamps 31 Aug 1871. Alice DesChamps was born 1844, died 1884. He married (2) Caroline Virginia Chandler 10 May 1885. Caroline Virginia Chandler was born 10 May 1865, in South Carolina, died 9 Aug 1931, in South Carolina.

Children of Robert LaRoche Heriot and Alice DesChamps:

- 206 i. **Alice Jane Heriot**, born 11 Aug 1871, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Robert LaRoche Heriot and Caroline Virginia Chandler:

- 207 i. **Robert LaRoche Heriot**, born 3 Oct 1888, in South Carolina, died Nov 1970, in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina.
- ii. **James Davison Heriot**, born 2 Nov 1890, in Spring Hill, Sumter County, South Carolina, died 12 Oct 1918, in Kia, Vaux-Andignyon, France.
- 208 iii. **Sarah Jane Heriot**, born 2 Sep 1892, died UNKNOWN.
- 209 iv. **Joseph Chandler Heriot**, born 9 Sep 1895, in Lee County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- 210 v. **Agnes Rembert Heriot**, born 25 Jun 1896, in South Carolina, died 4 May 1983, in South Carolina.
- vi. **Lydia Louise Heriot**, born 29 Sep 1898, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN, in South Carolina.
- vii. **Caroline Chandler Heriot**, born 15 Jul 1900, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN, in South Carolina.
- 211 viii. **George Kirkpatrick Heriot**, born 12 Apr 1901, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.

125. James English¹⁰ Heriot (*Robert LaRoche⁹, John Ouldfield⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 26 Jun 1857, in South Carolina, died 22 Dec 1934, in Lee County, South Carolina. Occupation: Hopewell Plantation, Oswego, Lee County, South Carolina; Occupation: Planter. Census: 1910, Mechanicsville, Lee County, South Carolina, Dist. 18; 1920, Mechanicsville, Lee County, South Carolina, Ed 19; 1930, Bishopville, Sumter County, South Carolina - Dist 104. He married Anna B. Wilson 11 Dec 1899. Anna B. Wilson was born 10 May 1865, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.

Children of James English Heriot and Anna B. Wilson:

- 212 i. **Henry Abbott Heriot**, born 28 Oct 1890, in South Carolina, died 15 May 1977.
- 213 ii. **Sarah Elizabeth Heriot**, born 9 Jul 1892, died UNKNOWN.
- 214 iii. **Anna Adele Heriot**, born 15 Sep 1894, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- iv. **Colzy Caroline Heriot**, born 25 Dec 1896, died UNKNOWN.
- v. **James English Heriot**, born 15 Aug 1899, died 9 Oct 1900.
- vi. **Lois Wilson Heriot**, born 16 Apr 1902, died UNKNOWN.
- vii. **Margaret Rivers Heriot**, born 12 Oct 1904, died UNKNOWN.
- viii. **James Rembert Heriot**, born 31 Jan 1907, died UNKNOWN.

126. Martha Agnes¹⁰ Heriot (*Robert LaRoche⁹, John Ouldfield⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 11 Mar 1864, died 14 Jul 1899. She married Robert Commander Rembert 28 Jan 1885. Robert Commander Rembert was born 24 Jul 1862, died 22 Aug 1913.

Children of Martha Agnes Heriot and Robert Commander Rembert:

- i. **Emma Elizabeth Rembert**, born 11 Aug 1890, died 12 Nov 1890.
- ii. **Robert Commander Rembert**, born 11 Aug 1892, died 24 Feb 1895.
- iii. **Sarah Henrietta Rembert**, born 6 Nov 1894, died UNKNOWN.
- iv. **Robert Rembert**, born 11 May 1896, died UNKNOWN.
- v. **Ada Eloise Rembert**, born 23 Apr 1898, died 5 Jun 1899.

127. John Kirkpatrick¹⁰ Heriot (*Robert LaRoche⁹, John Ouldfield⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 10 Mar 1868, in South Carolina, died 29 Sep 1911. Occupation: Mayfield Plantation, Mechanicsville, Lee County, South Carolina; Occupation: Planter; 1900, Farmer. Census: 1900, Spring Hill, Sumter County, South Carolina - Dist 125. He married Susan G. Muldrow Oct 1888. Susan G. Muldrow was born 20 Oct 1868, in South Carolina, died 2 Feb 1911.

Children of John Kirkpatrick Heriot and Susan G. Muldrow:

- i. **James English Heriot**, born in South Carolina, died Aug 1970, in Sumter, Sumter County, South Carolina. Occupation: 1920, Plumber. Census: 1920, Bishopville, Lee County, South Carolina - Dist. 14. He married May Unknown. May Unknown was born about 1900, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- 215 ii. **John Kirkpatrick Heriot**, born 1 Jul 1890, in South Carolina, died 11 Mar 1950, in Lee County, South Carolina.
- 216 iii. **Henry Davis Green Heriot**, born 23 Jul 1891, in Osweo, South Carolina, died 16 Dec 1942, in Greenville County, South Carolina.
- iv. **Robert Ouldfield Heriot**, born 6 Oct 1894, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- v. **Susan Emma Heriot**, born 22 Jul 1896, died UNKNOWN.
- vi. **Francis Marion Heriot**, born 20 Apr 1902, in South Carolina, died 9 Jan 1904.
- vii. **Rebecca Dennis Heriot**, born 16 Feb 1906, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.

128. Mary Whitworth¹⁰ Heriot (*Davison McDowell⁹, John Ouldfield⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 18 Dec 1859, in Desoto Parish, Louisiana, died 3 Dec 1928. She married Thomas Paul Roach 22 Dec 1881. Thomas Paul Roach was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Mary Whitworth Heriot and Thomas Paul Roach:

- 217 i. **Marion Heriot Roach**, born 18 Feb 1884, died UNKNOWN.
- 218 ii. **Pauline Murphy Roach**, born 20 Mar 1888, died UNKNOWN.

129. Helen Moore¹⁰ Heriot (*Davison McDowell⁹, John Ouldfield⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 10 Nov 1861, in Desoto Parish, Louisiana, died after 1930. Census: 1930, Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana - Dist. 5. She married Benjamin F. Roach 29 Nov 1888. Benjamin F. Roach was born Aug 1857, in Alabama, died 1920. Occupation: 1920, Home Farm;

Occupation: Farmer. Census: 1900, Desoto Parish, Louisiana - Dist. 54; 1920, Bossier Parish, Louisiana - Dist. 32.

Children of Helen Moore Heriot and Benjamin F. Roach:

- i. **Thomas Davison Roach**, born 30 Sep 1891, in Louisiana, died UNKNOWN. Occupation: 1930, Who. & Ret. Merchandise; Occupation: Traveling Salesman. Census: 1930, Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana - Dist. 5.
- 219 ii. **Susan Lucile Roach**, born 15 Jul 1893, in Louisiana, died UNKNOWN.
- 220 iii. **Helen Heriot Roach**, born 23 May 1895, in Louisiana, died UNKNOWN.
- 221 iv. **Mary Newlyn Roach**, born 24 Mar 1899, in Louisiana, died UNKNOWN.

130. Davison McDowell¹⁰ Heriot (*Davison McDowell⁹, John Ouldfield⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 9 Sep 1864, in Desoto Parish, Louisiana, died 1897. He married Marion Musgrove 23 Apr 1892.

Children of Davison McDowell Heriot and Marion Musgrove:

- i. **Marion Sanders Heriot**, born UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Agnes Virginia Heriot**, born UNKNOWN.

131. Elizabeth Jane¹⁰ Heriot (*Davison McDowell⁹, John Ouldfield⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 11 Aug 1867, in Desoto Parish, Louisiana, died after 1930. She married Emmet Toole Robinson 7 Feb 1889. Emmet Toole Robinson was born in Louisiana, died after 1930. Occupation: 1920, Plantation; Occupation: Farmer; 1930, Bank; Occupation: Banker. Census: 1920, Mansfield, Desoto Parish, Louisiana - Dist. 111; 1920, Mansfield, De Soto Parish, Louisiana - Dist. 10.

Children of Elizabeth Jane Heriot and Emmet Toole Robinson:

- 222 i. **Elizabeth Jane Robinson**, born about 1890, in Desoto Parish, Louisiana, died 27 Jun 1944, in Desoto Parish, Louisiana.
- 223 ii. **Sallie Toole Robinson**, born about 1895, in Desoto Parish, Louisiana, died UNKNOWN.

132. Edward Heriot¹⁰ Sparkman (*Mary Elizabeth Heriot⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 5 Mar 1846, in Birdfield Plantation, Prince Fredericks Parish, Georgetown District, South Carolina, died 16 Jan 1934, in 138 Broad Street, Charleston, South Carolina, buried 17 Jan 1934, in Lot 8 1/2 Entrance, Magnolia Cemetery, Charleston, South Carolina. He married Eliza Augusta Kirk 19 Dec 1878, in Charleston County, South Carolina. Eliza Augusta Kirk was born 18 Sep 1850, in St. Johns Parish, Berkeley County, South Carolina, died 22 Jan 1928, in 138 Broad Street, Charleston, South Carolina, buried 23 Jan 1928, in Lot 8 1/2 Entrance, Magnolia Cemetery, Charleston, South Carolina.

Children of Edward Heriot Sparkman and Eliza Augusta Kirk:

- i. **Edward Heriot Sparkman**, born 22 Jan 1880, in Charleston, South Carolina, died 21 Jan 1954, in 1 Meeting Street, Charleston, South Carolina, buried 18 Feb 1954, in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia. Occupation: Usn Medical Corps; Occupation: Retired Captain. Census: 1930, Portsmouth, Virginia - Dist. 5. He married Lois K. Thatcher about 1922. Lois K. Thatcher was born about 1895, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Henry Berkley Sparkman**, born 21 Mar 1885, in South Carolina, died 12 Dec 1964, in Va Hospital, Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina, buried 13 Dec 1964, in Lot 8 1/2 Entrance, Magnolia Cemetery, Charleston, South Carolina. Occupation: Charleston, South Carolina; Occupation: Bank Teller.
- iii. **Mary Augusta Sparkman**, born 16 Dec 1886, in Charleston, South Carolina, died 9 Jan 1972, in Riverside Convalescent Center, Charleston, South Carolina, buried 11 Jan 1972, in Lot 6, Entrance, Magnolia Cemetery, Charleston, South Carolina. Occupation: Author, Historian.
- 224 iv. **Carl Otto Witte Sparkman**, born 19 Mar 1892, in Charleston, South Carolina, died 19 Jan 1968, in Roper Hospital, Charleston, South Carolina.

133. Jane McCrady¹⁰ Sparkman (*Mary Elizabeth Heriot⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 8 Oct 1853, in Prince Frederick Parish, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 30 Jan 1897, in Prospect Hill Plantation, Georgetown County, South Carolina. She married Benjamin Huger Ward 25 Jun 1872, in All Saints Church, Waccamaw, South Carolina. Benjamin Huger Ward was born 23 Jan 1841, in Brookgreen Plantation, Waccamaw, South Carolina, died 18 May 1903, in Waccamaw, Georgetown County, South Carolina. Occupation: Georgetown County, South Carolina; Occupation: Rice Planter. Census: 1880, Other Townships, Georgetown County, South Carolina - Dist. 55; 1900, Waccamaw, Georgetown County, South Carolina -Dist. 54.

Children of Jane McCrady Sparkman and Benjamin Huger Ward:

- i. **Mary Elizabeth Ward**, born 7 Jul 1873, in Prospect Hill Plantation, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 10 Jan 1962. She married William Capers White 5 Jan 1897, in Prospect Hill Plantation, Georgetown County, South Carolina. William Capers White was born 2 Aug 1874, in Georgetown, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 3 Aug 1944, in Waccamaw, Georgetown County, South Carolina. Occupation: 1920, General Contractor; Occupation: Civil Engineer. Census: 1920, Macon, Bibb County, Ga - Dist. 48.
- 225 ii. **Joshua John Ward**, born 19 Apr 1875, in Prospect Hill Plantation, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 6 Mar 1961.
- iii. **Anne Allston Ward**, born 20 Jun 1877, in Prospect Hill Plantation, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 9 Dec 1878, in Waccamaw, Georgetown County, South Carolina.
- iv. **Jane McCrady Ward**, born 20 Jun 1877, in Prospect Hill Plantation, Georgetown

-
- County, South Carolina, died 2 Dec 1878, in Waccamaw, Georgetown County, South Carolina.
- v. **Benjamin Huger Ward**, born 31 Oct 1878, in Prospect Hill Plantation, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 18 Jun 1916, in Waccamaw, Georgetown County, South Carolina, buried 19 Jun 1916, in Waccamaw, Georgetown County, South Carolina. Occupation: Book Keeper.
- 226 vi. **Emma Sparkman Ward**, born 19 Feb 1882, in Prospect Hill Plantation, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 16 Aug 1940, in Georgetown, South Carolina.
- 227 vii. **Bentley Douglas Ward**, born 15 Feb 1885, in Prospect Hill Plantation, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- 228 viii. **George Sparkman Ward**, born 25 Oct 1887, in Prospect Hill Plantation, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 12 Dec 1956.
- ix. **Jane Sparkman Ward**, born 12 May 1890, in Prospect Hill Plantation, Georgetown County, South Carolina, bapt. 25 Jun 1891, in Waccamaw, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 8 Feb 1974. She married (1) Samuel C. Darling about 1927. Samuel C. Darling was born about 1880, in Oregon. Occupation: 1930, Hardwood Factory; Occupation: Asst. Super. Census: 1930, Florence, Florence County, Sc - Dist. 10. She married (2) Richard Lowndes Allston 26 Oct 1932. Richard Lowndes Allston was born 1 Nov 1871, died 16 Jun 1963.
- x. **James Ward**, born 12 May 1890.
- 229 xi. **Alice Rutledge Ward**, born 1 Jan 1893, in Prospect Hill Plantation, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 12 Dec 1983, in Pawley's Island, South Carolina.
- 230 xii. **Florence Lee Ward**, born 30 Oct 1895, in Prospect Hill Plantation, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 3 Dec 1940, in Waccamaw, Georgetown County, South Carolina.

134. George Eugene Thorn¹⁰ Sparkman (*Mary Elizabeth Heriot⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 31 May 1855, in Prince Frederick Parish, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 29 May 1898, buried in 7-B, Prince George Winyah Churchyard, Georgetown, Sc. He married Julia Bonham 6 Oct 1890. Julia Bonham was born 11 Jul 1859, in Edgefield, Edgefield County, South Carolina, died 7 Aug 1906, in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina, buried in 7-B, Prince George Winyah Churchyard, Georgetown, Sc.

Children of George Eugene Thorn Sparkman and Julia Bonham:

- i. **George Eugene Thorn Sparkman**, born 7 Jan 1892, in Georgetown County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. Occupation: Du Pont Plant, Hopewell, Virginia; Occupation: Gun Cotton Munitions Worker; 1920, Insurance Co.; Occupation: Lawyer. Census: 1920, Manhattan, New York, New York - Dist. 812.

135. William Ervin¹⁰ Sparkman (*Mary Elizabeth Heriot⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 11 Jan 1856, in Prince Frederick Parish, Georgetown County,

South Carolina, died 9 Jun 1928, in Prince Street, Georgetown, South Carolina, buried Jun 1928, in Prince George Winyah Churchyard, Georgetown, South Carolina. Census: 1910, Adams Run, Colleton County, South Carolina. He married Harriet McGilvery Buck 17 Nov 1881, in All Saints Church, Waccamaw, South Carolina. Harriet McGilvery Buck was born 11 Dec 1861, in South Carolina, died 20 Oct 1926, buried in 7-B, Prince George Churchyard, Georgetown, South Carolina.

Children of William Ervin Sparkman and Harriet McGilvery Buck:

- 231 i. **William Buck Sparkman**, born 15 Feb 1883, in Georgetown, South Carolina, died 17 Nov 1929, in South Carolina.
- ii. **James Ritchie Sparkman**, born 13 Oct 1884, in Georgetown, South Carolina, died 4 Jan 1943, in Spartanburg County, South Carolina. He married Nellie Currington. Nellie Currington was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- 232 iii. **Harriet McGilvery Sparkman**, born 28 Nov 1889, in Georgetown, South Carolina, died 21 Jan 1983, in Summerville, Dorchester County, South Carolina.
- iv. **Elizabeth Temple Sparkman**, born 16 Feb 1895, in Georgetown, South Carolina, died 23 Sep 1902, buried in 7-C, Prince George Winyah Churchyard, Georgetown, South Carolina.

136. Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Sparkman (*Mary Elizabeth Heriot⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 28 Jul 1861, in Pee Dee, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. She married (1) Joseph Ramsey Tucker about 1879, in Georgetown County, South Carolina. Joseph Ramsey Tucker was born 17 Mar 1854, in South Carolina, died 4 Jul 1887. Occupation: 1880, Georgetown County, South Carolina; Occupation: Farmer. Census: 1880, Other Townships, Georgetown County, South Carolina - Dist. 57. She married (2) Allan McPherson Hamby about 1894, in Georgetown County, South Carolina. Allan McPherson Hamby was born 10 May 1873, in South Carolina, died 2 Jun 1943, in San Francisco, Marin County, California. Occupation: 1900, Book Keeper; 1930, Insurance Company; Occupation: Salesman. Census: 1900, Georgetown, Georgetown County, South Carolina - Dist. 48; 1930, Cottage Coffee, Prince George's County, Maryland - Dist. 6.

Children of Mary Elizabeth Sparkman and Joseph Ramsey Tucker:

- 233 i. **James Sparkman Tucker**, born 3 Feb 1881, died UNKNOWN.
- 234 ii. **Claudia Allen Tucker**, born 13 Nov 1882, in Georgetown County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- iii. **George Eugene Sparkman Tucker**, born 19 Jul 1884, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Mary Elizabeth Sparkman and Allan McPherson Hamby:

- i. **Allan McPherson Hamby**, born Dec 1895, in Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 4 Feb 1936. Occupation: 1930, Us Government; Occupation: Clerk. Census: 1930, Washington, District Of Columbia - Dist. 373.

-
- ii. **Mary Elizabeth Hamby**, born about 1898, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. She married Paul C. Morgan. Paul C. Morgan was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
 - 235 iii. **Emma Sparkman Hamby**, born 23 Jul 1900, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
 - iv. **Ruth De Wolfe Hamby**, born 24 Sep 1903, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. She married Albert J. Phillips. Albert J. Phillips was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

137. Sullivan Thorne¹⁰ Sparkman (*Mary Elizabeth Heriot⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 23 Dec 1869, in Pee Dee, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 20 Jul 1922, in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina. Occupation: Insurance Agent. Census: 1920, Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina - Dist.11. He married Mary Frances Harrison about 1905. Mary Frances Harrison was born 13 Jan 1875, in Georgia, died after 1930. Occupation: 1930, City School; Occupation: Attendance Officer. Census: 1930, Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina - Dist.4.

Children of Sullivan Thorne Sparkman and Mary Frances Harrison:

- 236 i. **Sullivan Thorne Sparkman**, born 31 Aug 1904, in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, died 17 Feb 1989, in University Of Pennsylvania Medical Center.
- 237 ii. **Frances Harrison Sparkman**, born 7 Mar 1909, in South Carolina, died 20 Nov 1977.
- iii. **Nora Harrison Sparkman**, born 11 Dec 1912, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.

138. Anna Helen¹⁰ Heriot (*Robert Stark⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 21 Aug 1859, in Plantersville, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 25 Sep 1884, in White's Bridge, Georgetown County, South Carolina. She married Christopher Gadsden Hume 17 Apr 1879, in Birdfield Plantation, Georgetown County, South Carolina. Christopher Gadsden Hume was born 7 Feb 1852, died 14 May 1884, in White's Bridge, Georgetown County, South Carolina.

Children of Anna Helen Heriot and Christopher Gadsden Hume:

- 238 i. **Christopher Gadsden Hume**, born 4 Feb 1880, in Charleston, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Maria Campbell Hume**, born 9 Apr 1882, died UNKNOWN.
- iii. **Helen Heriot Hume**, born 14 Sep 1883, died UNKNOWN.

139. Charles Stephen Ford¹⁰ Heriot (*Robert Stark⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 31 Jul 1866, in Plantersville, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 29 Jul 1936. Census: 1910, Macon, Bibb County, Georgia - Ward 3, Dist. 75; 1920, Macon, Bibb County, Georgia - Dist. 31; 1930, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida - Dist. 34. He married Mary

Swing 1894, in Macon, Georgia. Mary Swing was born about 1874, in Kentucky, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Charles Stephen Ford Heriot and Mary Swing:

- 239 i. **Benjamin A. Heriot**, born after 1894, in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia, died 24 Aug 1949, in Seattle, King County, Washington.
- ii. **Martha Helen Heriot**, born after 1894, in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia, died UNKNOWN.
- iii. **Robert Heriot**, born after 1894.
- iv. **Evelyn Heriot**, born 25 Sep 1899, in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia, died UNKNOWN.
- v. **Charles Edward Heriot**, born 4 Nov 1901, in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia, died UNKNOWN. Occupation: Hotel; Occupation: Clerk. Census: 1930, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida - Dist. 34.
- vi. **Mary Heriot**, born 8 Oct 1904, in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia, died UNKNOWN.
- vii. **Florence Heriot**, born 2 May 1907, in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia, died UNKNOWN.
- viii. **Janet Horsburgh Heriot**, born 29 Sep 1909, in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia, died UNKNOWN.
- ix. **William Swing Heriot**, born 18 Aug 1911, in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia, died 1 Jan 1989, in Tampa. Hillsborough County, Florida. Occupation: Oil Company; Occupation: Supervisor. He married Betty C. Chaney. Betty C. Chaney was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

140. Theodore Stark¹⁰ Heriot (*Robert Stark⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 14 Apr 1868, in Plantersville, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 6 Jun 1941. Occupation: 1930, Commercial Agent. Census: 1920, Hato Rey, Rio Piedras, Porto Rico, Dist 10; 1930, Hato Rey, Rio Piedras, Porto Rico, Dist 10. He married Laura Alexander Lippitt 25 May 1900, in Mexico City, Mexico. Laura Alexander Lippitt was born 28 Feb 1870, in Charleston, Jefferson County, West Virginia, died 15 Sep 1966, in Washington, District Of Columbia.

Children of Theodore Stark Heriot and Laura Alexander Lippitt:

- 240 i. **Robert Stark Heriot**, born 22 Sep 1901, in Mexico City, Mexico, died 17 Feb 1991, in Palm Gardens Nursing Home, Gainesville, Alachua County, Florida.
- ii. **William Fontaine Heriot**, born 23 Aug 1903, in Mexico City, Mexico, died Jul 1980, in Arlington, Fulton County, Virginia. Census: 1930, Weehawken, Hudson County, Nj, Dist 411.
- iii. **Laura Lippett Heriot**, born 14 Aug 1906, in San Juan, Porto Rico, died Jan 1994, in Washington, District Of Columbia.
- iv. **Theodore Stark Heriot**, born 12 Apr 1908, in San Juan, Porto Rico, died 23 Feb 1998, in Herndon, Fairfax County, Virginia.

141. Elizabeth¹⁰ Heriot (*Robert Stark⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 17 Feb 1870, in Pee Dee, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 15 Feb 1942. She married Charles Bulloch White 1894, in Macon, Georgia. Charles Bulloch White was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Elizabeth Heriot and Charles Bulloch White:

- i. **Anna Helen White**, born 8 Nov 1895, died UNKNOWN. She married George Whipple Dobbs. George Whipple Dobbs was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Marion White**, born 25 Aug 1898, died UNKNOWN.
- iii. **Charles Bulloch White**, born 9 Jul 1901, in Georgia, died UNKNOWN. Occupation: 1930, Steam Railroad; Occupation: Freight Agent. Census: 1930, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida - Dist. 28. He married Ina H. Unknown about 1929. Ina H. Unknown was born about 1899, in Iowa, died UNKNOWN.
- iv. **Samuel Gore White**, born 24 Jul 1904, died UNKNOWN.
- v. **Robert Stark Heriot White**, born 29 Jan 1908, died UNKNOWN.

142. James Sparkman¹⁰ Heriot (*Robert Stark⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 11 Feb 1872, in Georgetown, South Carolina, died 1922, in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida. He married Nellie Owen. Nellie Owen was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of James Sparkman Heriot and Nellie Owen:

- i. **Owen Stark Heriot**, born 14 Jan 1917, died 16 May 1981, in Community Hospital Of Bunnell, Flagler County, Florida, buried May 1981, in St. Johns Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida. Occupation: Federal Government; Occupation: General Srevice Officer. He married Jean Tyler. Jean Tyler was born UNKNOWN, died after 1981.

143. Anna Ramelle¹⁰ Heriot (*Alexander Glennie⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 21 Sep 1866, in Black River, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 12 Dec 1944, in South Carolina. She married James Farr Sims 15 Nov 1900, in Charleston County, South Carolina. James Farr Sims was born UNKNOWN, in Louisiana, died UNKNOWN. Occupation: Ware House; Occupation: Cotton Weigher. Census: 1920, Ed 80, Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina.

Children of Anna Ramelle Heriot and James Farr Sims:

- 241 i. **Anna Ramelle Sims**, born 30 Oct 1901, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- 242 ii. **Glenn Heriot Sims**, born 1 May 1903, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- 243 iii. **James Farr Sims**, born 1905, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- iv. **Walter Heriot Sims**, born 27 Dec 1909, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.

144. Maria Rees¹⁰ Heriot (*Alexander Glennie⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 9 Oct 1872, in Black River, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 5 Nov 1952, in Dorchester County, South Carolina. She married James Allen. James Allen was born 21 Oct 1865, died 9 Dec 1914.

Children of Maria Rees Heriot and James Allen:

- i. **Glenn Heriot Allen**, born 1900, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Alexander Nicholson Allen**, born 25 Oct 1901, died UNKNOWN.
- iii. **Walter Allen**, born 19 Jan 1904, died UNKNOWN. He married Rachel Everett 9 Jul 1932. Rachel Everett was born 22 Jun 1905, died UNKNOWN.
- iv. **Stephen Ford Allen**, born 15 Dec 1906, died UNKNOWN.
- 244 v. **Grace Katherine Allen**, born 12 Nov 1908, died UNKNOWN.
- vi. **James Campbell Allen**, born 19 May 1914, died 13 Nov 1914.

145. John William¹⁰ Heriot (*Alexander Glennie⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 7 Jun 1874, in Black River, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 16 Dec 1942, in Clarendon County, South Carolina. Occupation: Manning, Clarendon County, South Carolina; Occupation: Farmer; 1930, General Farm; Occupation: Farmer. Census: 1930, Manning, Clarendon County, South Carolina - Dist. 18. He married Letita Margaret Wells 20 May 1903. Letita Margaret Wells was born 15 Jun 1881, died UNKNOWN.

Children of John William Heriot and Letita Margaret Wells:

- 245 i. **Lucius Wells Heriot**, born 18 Oct 1904, died Dec 1975, in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina.
- 246 ii. **Mary Walter Heriot**, born 30 Nov 1909, died UNKNOWN.

146. Anna Glenn¹⁰ Heriot (*Alexander Glennie⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 29 Oct 1878, in Black River, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. She married Alexander Ross Taylor 14 Dec 1911. Alexander Ross Taylor was born UNKNOWN, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. Occupation: 1930, Farmer. Census: 1930, Congaree, Lexington County, South Carolina - Dist. 15.

Children of Anna Glenn Heriot and Alexander Ross Taylor:

- i. **John Taylor**, born 17 Nov 1912, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. He married Frances Mayrant Wallane. Frances Mayrant Wallane was born 15 Jan 1914, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Glenn Coachman Taylor**, born 8 Oct 1914, in South Carolina, died 8 May 1917, in South Carolina.
- iii. **Catherine Anna Taylor**, born 21 Jun 1917, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.

147. Eliza Stark¹⁰ Sparkman (*Martha Emma Heriot⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 17 Jun 1870, in Plantersville, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 26 Aug 1955, in Georgetown, Georgetown County, South Carolina, buried 28 Aug 1955, in All Saint's Church Graveyard, Waccamaw, South Carolina. She married Charles Weston Rosa 15 Mar 1893, in Georgetown County, South Carolina. Charles Weston Rosa was born 21 May 1862, in True Blue Plantation, Waccamaw Neck, Georgetown County, South Carolina, bapt. 25 Jul 1862, in All Saints Parish, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 13 Apr 1955, in 617 Prince Street, Georgetown, Georgetown County, South Carolina, buried 14 Apr 1955, in All Saint's Church Graveyard, Waccamaw, South Carolina.

Children of Eliza Stark Sparkman and Charles Weston Rosa:

- i. **David Delamar Rosa**, born 12 Jan 1894, in Georgetown, South Carolina, bapt. 26 Feb 1894, in Prince George Winyah, Georgetown, South Carolina, died 10 Oct 1966, in Georgetown, Georgetown County, South Carolina, buried Oct 1966, in All Saints Parish Cemetery, Pawley's Island, South Carolina.
- ii. **Charles Weston Rosa**, born 22 Apr 1895, in Santee, Georgetown County, South Carolina, bapt. 30 Jul 1895, died 27 Oct 1901, buried Oct 1901, in All Saints Parish Cemetery, Pawley's Island, South Carolina.
- iii. **William Ervin Sparkman Rosa**, born 6 May 1898, in Santee, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 18 Jun 1959, in Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida, buried 20 Jun 1959, in All Saints Parish Cemetery, Waccamaw, Pawley's Island. Census: 1930, Medart, Wakulla County, Florida- District 7. He married Dorothy Buchanan after 1930, in Florida. Dorothy Buchanan was born 22 May 1916, in Canada, died 13 Jun 1985, in Tallahassee Memorial Medical Center, Leon County, Florida, buried in Roselawn Cemetery, Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida.
- iv. **James Ritchie Rosa**, born 11 Sep 1900, in Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 6 Nov 1974, in Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida, buried 7 Nov 1974, in Roselawn Cemetery, Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida. Occupation: 3219 Thomasville Rd., Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida; Occupation: Owned & Operated A Plant Nursery. He married Mary Read Watkins. Mary Read Watkins was born 17 Oct 1908, died Sep 1982, in Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida.

148. William Ervin¹⁰ Sparkman (*Martha Emma Heriot⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 23 Nov 1872, in Birdfield Plantation, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 8 Apr 1956, in St. Francis Hospital, Charleston, South Carolina, buried after 8 Apr 1956, in 7-B, Prince George Churchyard, Georgetown, South Carolina. Census: 1900, Georgetown County, Santee, Dist. 45 -Page 11; 1920, St. Michael & St. Philip Parish, Charleston, South Carolina - Dist. 89. He married Mary Meggett Clement 25 Nov 1911, in St. Lukes Church, Charleston County, South Carolina. Mary Meggett Clement was born 9 Dec 1883, in St. Andrew's Parish, Charleston, South Carolina, died 18 Oct 1940, in Baker Sanatorium, Charleston, South Carolina, buried 19 Oct 1940, in 8-B, Prince George Churchyard, Georgetown, South Carolina.

Children of William Ervin Sparkman and Mary Meggett Clement:

- i. **William Ervin Sparkman**, born 1 Oct 1912, in Charleston County, South Carolina, died 29 May 1943, in Us Mobil Hospital # 3, Maupasaga, Samoa, buried 1947, in 8-B, Prince George Winyah Churchyard, Georgetown, South Carolina. He married Reba T.\ Rebecca Unknown UNKNOWN, in Unknown. Reba T.\ Rebecca Unknown was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- 247 ii. **Clement Meggett Sparkman**, born 21 Sep 1917, in Charleston County, South Carolina, died 13 May 1989, in Roper Hospital, North Charleston, South Carolina.
- 248 iii. **Lila Weston Sparkman**, born 22 Sep 1919, in Charleston County, South Carolina, died 13 Apr 2004, in Heartland Nursing Home, Charleston, South Carolina.

149. Elizabeth Burgess¹⁰ Sparkman (*Martha Emma Heriot⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 17 Sep 1876, in Plantersville, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 23 Oct 1954, in Charleston Convalescent Home, 12 Bee Street, Charleston, South Carolina, buried 25 Oct 1954, in Oakwood Cemetery, Spartanburg, South Carolina. Occupation: Wofford College; Occupation: Dietician. She married Herman Baer 17 Sep 1902. Herman Baer was born 7 Oct 1879, in South Carolina, died 15 Feb 1958. Occupation: 1910, General Practice; Occupation: Doctor. Census: 1910, Braden, Manatee County, Florida - Dist. 94; 1920, Elsinore, Riverside County, Ca - Dist. 101.

Children of Elizabeth Burgess Sparkman and Herman Baer:

- 249 i. **Elizabeth Sparkman Baer**, born 26 Dec 1904, in Spartanburg, Spartanburg County, South Carolina, died 4 Oct 1995, in Boulder, Boulder County, Colorado.
- ii. **Herman Baer**, born 12 Dec 1908, in Florida, died Dec 1992, in State Hospital, Columbia, South Carolina.

Generation No. 11

150. Adiel Sherwood¹¹ Dodge (*Sarah Louisa Sherwood¹⁰, Emma Catherine Heriot⁹, Roger⁸, John⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 19 Aug 1854, in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri, died 1911, buried in Block Island Cemetery. Occupation: 1930, Railroad; Occupation: Assistant Manager. Census: 1930, Illinois, Cook County, Chicago - Dist. 764. He married Lucretia Yeaman. Lucretia Yeaman was born 3 Sep 1855, in Calhoun, Mclean County, Kentucky, died 12 May 1911.

Children of Adiel Sherwood Dodge and Lucretia Yeaman:

- i. **Pope Shackelford Dodge**, born 27 Dec 1879, in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri, died 18 Jul 1880, in Glasgow, Howard County, Missouri.
- ii. **Pope Yeaman Dodge**, born 1 Mar 1882, in Tyler, Smith County, Texas, died 10 Mar 1882.
- iii. **Egbert Sherwood Dodge**, born 1 May 1884, in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri, died 18 Jul 1890.
- iv. **Adiel Sherwood Dodge**, born 1 Jun 1889, in Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri, died 1 Jun 1889, in Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri.
- 250 v. **Adiel Yeaman Dodge**, born 5 Dec 1891, in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri, died Dec 1973, in Oakland, Alameda County, California.
- 251 vi. **Pope Yeaman Dodge**, born 13 Dec 1894, in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri, died UNKNOWN.

151. Raymond Egbert¹¹ Dodge (*Sarah Louisa Sherwood¹⁰, Emma Catherine Heriot⁹, Roger⁸, John⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 10 May 1856, in Missouri, died UNKNOWN. Occupation: 1900, Rail Road Shop; Occupation: Carpenter; 1910, Railroad; Occupation: Coach Builder. Census: 1900, Pine Bluff, Jefferson County, Arkansas - Ward 3, Dist. 103; 1910, Pine Bluff, Jefferson County, Arkansas - Ward 2, Dist. 114; 1930, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee - Dist. 200. He married Georgia Clemson 1 Jun 1881. Georgia Clemson was born 1 Jun 1856, in Commerce, Missouri, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Raymond Egbert Dodge and Georgia Clemson:

- 252 i. **Bessie Dodge**, born 16 May 1882, in Illinois, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Bertha Dodge**, born 7 Jun 1885, in Bloomington, Illinois, died UNKNOWN. Occupation: 1910, Theatre; Occupation: Actress; 1930, Department Store; Occupation: Department Manager. Census: 1930, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee - Dist. 200. She married Daniel M. Wilkey about 1918. Daniel M. Wilkey was born about 1890, in Arkansas, died UNKNOWN. Occupation: 1930, Insurance Company; Occupation: Salesman.

-
- iii. **Paul Dodge**, born 12 Mar 1893, in Bloomington, Illinois, died UNKNOWN. Occupation: 1910, Railroad; Occupation: Messenger.

152. Ernest Cole¹¹ Dodge (*Sarah Louisa Sherwood¹⁰, Emma Catherine Heriot⁹, Roger⁸, John⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 11 Feb 1862, in Belleville, Illinois. Occupation: Law Office, 325 Commercial Building, St. Louis; Occupation: Attorney. He married Bertha G. Layton 17 Apr 1895, in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri. Bertha G. Layton was born 24 Jul 1874, in St. Mary's, Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri.

Children of Ernest Cole Dodge and Bertha G. Layton:

- 253 i. **Mary Odille Dodge**, born 28 May 1896, in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Phyllis Lozomo Dodge**, born 2 Oct 1897, in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri, died 10 Mar 1916, in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri, buried Mar 1916, in Cavalry Cemetery.
- 254 iii. **Mary Lois Dodge**, born 9 Jul 1904, in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri, died UNKNOWN.

153. Henry Whittmore¹¹ Dodge (*Sarah Louisa Sherwood¹⁰, Emma Catherine Heriot⁹, Roger⁸, John⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 16 Jun 1864, in Belleville, Illinois, died about 1930. Occupation: 1910, Carpenter; 1930, Railroad; Occupation: Freight Inspector. Census: 1910, Commerce Township, Scott County, Missouri - Dist 163; 1930, St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri - Dist 18. He married Emma Heuchan 1 Jul 1891. Emma Heuchan was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Henry Whittmore Dodge and Emma Heuchan:

- i. **Julia Emma Dodge**, born 5 Jul 1892, in Missouri, died UNKNOWN. Occupation: 1910, Post Office; Occupation: Clerk.
- 255 ii. **Adiel Marvin Dodge**, born 20 Oct 1895, in Missouri, died UNKNOWN.

154. David Moon¹¹ Dodge (*Sarah Louisa Sherwood¹⁰, Emma Catherine Heriot⁹, Roger⁸, John⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 15 Dec 1866, in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri, died after 1930. Occupation: 1910, Railroad; Occupation: Clerk; 1930, Railroad; Occupation: Manager. Census: 1910, St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri - Ward 28, Dist. 439; 1930, St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri - Dist 174. He married Camille Hughes 16 Dec 1889, in Sedalia, Missouri. Camille Hughes was born 18 Mar 1868, in Estill, Howard County, Missouri, died after 1930.

Children of David Moon Dodge and Camille Hughes:

- i. **Frances Sherwood Dodge**, born 17 Oct 1891, in Missouri, died UNKNOWN. She married William A. Bleeks.

-
- ii. **David Moon Dodge**, born 16 Jul 1900, in Sedalia, Missouri, died 24 Aug 1966, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. Occupation: 1930, Automobile; Occupation: Sales Manager. Census: 1930, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan - Dist. 22. He married Frances Letson 16 May 1923, in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma. Frances Letson was born 13 Jun 1902, died UNKNOWN.

155. Catherine¹¹ Sherwood (*Thomas Adiel¹⁰, Emma Catherine Heriot⁹, Roger⁸, John⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*). She married Frederick Wishert.

Children of Catherine Sherwood and Frederick Wishert:

- i. **Sherwood Wishert**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

156. Brella¹¹ Sherwood (*Thomas Adiel¹⁰, Emma Catherine Heriot⁹, Roger⁸, John⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born Jul 1865, in Missouri, died after 1920. She married Edward Finch. Edward Finch was born Feb 1848, in Of Springfield, Missouri, died after 1920. Census: 1900, Campbell, Greene County, Missouri - Dist. 376; 1910, Clay Township, Greene County, Missouri - Dist. 49; 1920, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri - Ed 28.

Children of Brella Sherwood and Edward Finch:

- i. **Martha S. Finch**, born Sep 1891, in Missouri, died UNKNOWN.
ii. **Mary E. Finch**, born Sep 1891, in Missouri, died UNKNOWN.
iii. **Florence Finch**, born Jul 1894, in Missouri, died UNKNOWN.
iv. **Constance Finch**, born Sep 1896, in Missouri, died UNKNOWN.
v. **Eleanor H. Finch**, born about 1903, in Missouri, died UNKNOWN.
vi. **Adile S. Finch**, born about 1904, in Missouri, died UNKNOWN.

157. Harry Young¹¹ Sherwood (*Thomas Adiel¹⁰, Emma Catherine Heriot⁹, Roger⁸, John⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 28 Mar 1867, in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri, died 20 Nov 1896, in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri. He married Martha Bryant 18 Apr 1893, in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri. Martha Bryant was born 26 Feb 1872, in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Harry Young Sherwood and Martha Bryant:

- 256 i. **Harriette Sherwood**, born 1 Feb 1894, in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri, died Apr 1976, in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri.

158. Pansey¹¹ Sherwood (*Thomas Adiel¹⁰, Emma Catherine Heriot⁹, Roger⁸, John⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. She married George Barry Webster. George Barry Webster was born about 1869, in Illinois, died UNKNOWN. Occupation: General Practice; Occupation: Atty. Census: 1920, St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri - Ed 101; 1930,

Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California - Dist. 176.

Children of Pansey Sherwood and George Barry Webster:

- i. **Barbara Webster**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **John Webster**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

159. Stewart¹¹ Heriot (*John Roger¹⁰, William Booth⁹, Roger⁸, John⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 26 Dec 1870, died 15 Nov 1924, in New York City, New York. He married Mary Unknown.

Children of Stewart Heriot and Mary Unknown:

- i. **Lillian H. Heriot**, born about 1906, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. She married Unknown Herbert.

160. Edward Bounetheau¹¹ Reeves (*Amelia Sophia Merrick¹⁰, Sarah Margaret Heriot⁹, Roger⁸, John⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 3 Apr 1888, in Charleston, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. Occupation: Dry Goods; Occupation: Book Keeper. Census: 1920, Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina - Ed 70; 1930, Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina - Dist. 3. He married Odessa P. Livingston 18 Oct 1911, in Charleston County, South Carolina. Odessa P. Livingston was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Edward Bounetheau Reeves and Odessa P. Livingston:

- i. **Edward Bounetheau Reeves**, born 6 Oct 1912, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. He married Marguerita S. Valk 6 Jun 1939, in Charleston County, South Carolina. Marguerita S. Valk was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Sarah Livingston Reeves**, born 15 Mar 1915, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. She married George Dallas McCauley 4 Nov 1936, in Charleston County, South Carolina. George Dallas McCauley was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

161. Ruth Mary¹¹ Heriot (*John William Elliot¹⁰, Elliot⁹, John William⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Unknown⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. She married James Burns. James Burns was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Ruth Mary Heriot and James Burns:

- i. **John Elliot Burns**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Ruth Ellen Louise Burns**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

162. Henrietta Porcher¹¹ Anderson (*Henrietta Porcher Heriot¹⁰, Henry Futhey⁹, George Washington⁸*,

*George*⁷, *George*⁶, *John*⁵, *George*⁴, *Robert*³, *George*², *George*¹), born 27 Sep 1868, in Georgetown, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. She married Charles Washington Hunt 24 Nov 1886. Charles Washington Hunt was born 28 Sep 1854, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Henrietta Porcher Anderson and Charles Washington Hunt:

- i. **Henrietta Georgiana Hunt**, born 26 Oct 1867, died UNKNOWN. She married Montgomery Manalius Chapman 16 Sep 1907. Montgomery Manalius Chapman was born 8 Dec 1878, in Giles County, Virginia, died UNKNOWN.
- 257 ii. **Margaret Louise Hunt**, born 6 Aug 1889, in Brevard, North Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- iii. **Fannie Burke Hunt**, born 30 Jan 1895, died UNKNOWN. She married Earl Avery Fonda 27 Jan 1917. Earl Avery Fonda was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- iv. **David Lutterloh Hunt**, born 8 Oct 1895, died UNKNOWN.
- v. **Charles Washington Hunt**, born 10 Aug 1908, in Brevard, North Carolina, died 17 May 1987, in Fort Myers, Lee County, Florida.

163. Mary Allen¹¹ **Walker** (*Eliza Harleston Heriot*¹⁰, *Henry Futhey*⁹, *George Washington*⁸, *George*⁷, *George*⁶, *John*⁵, *George*⁴, *Robert*³, *George*², *George*¹), born 29 Jul 1874, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. She married George Hamilton Holmes 19 Oct 1904. George Hamilton Holmes was born 9 Dec 1871, in England, died UNKNOWN. Occupation: 1930, Tryon, Polk County, New York; Occupation: Banker. Census: 1930, Tryon, Polk County, North Carolina, Dist. 8.

Children of Mary Allen Walker and George Hamilton Holmes:

- i. **George Hamilton Holmes**, born 9 Aug 1906, in Tyron, Polk County, North Carolina, died Mar 1993, in Ramona, San Diego, California. Occupation: 1930, Tryon, Polk County, North Carolina; Occupation: Bank Worker.
- ii. **Lawrence Hasford Holmes**, born 5 Oct 1913, in Tyron, Polk County, North Carolina, died UNKNOWN.

164. Robert Heriot¹¹ **Clarkson** (*Robert Heriot*¹⁰, *Sarah Caroline Heriot*⁹, *Robert*⁸, *Robert*⁷, *James*⁶, *John*⁵, *George*⁴, *Robert*³, *George*², *George*¹), born 1858, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. Occupation: 1880, Farmer. Census: 1880, Lower, Richland County, South Carolina - Dist. 170. He married (1) Elizabeth C. Starling Jan 1879, in Starling Home, Near Kingsville, South Carolina. Elizabeth C. Starling was born 1852, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. He married (2) Julia Unknown 1890. Julia Unknown was born Nov 1874, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Robert Heriot Clarkson and Elizabeth C. Starling:

- i. **John T. R. Clarkson**, born Jan 1880, in Richland County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Robert Heriot Clarkson and Julia Unknown:

- 258 i. **Robert Hewers Clarkson**, born 26 Sep 1892, in South Carolina, died 28 Mar 1937, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.
 ii. **Edward D. Clarkson**, born Sep 1894, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.

165. Samuel L. Mayrant¹¹ Clarkson (*Robert Heriot¹⁰, Sarah Caroline Heriot⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 4 Jul 1865, in South Carolina, died 8 Feb 1932. Occupation: Richland County, South Carolina; Occupation: County Superintendant. Census: 1910, Columbia, Richland County, Sc, Columbia Township, Dist 127. He married Ella DeSaussure Taylor 7 Nov 1889. Ella DeSaussure Taylor was born 5 Feb 1870, in South Carolina, died 14 Jan 1961.

Children of Samuel L. Mayrant Clarkson and Ella DeSaussure Taylor:

- i. **Samuel Taylor Clarkson**, born 1 May 1892, in South Carolina, died Oct 1984, in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina. Occupation: 1930, News; Occupation: Printer. Census: 1930, Leaksville, Rockingham County, North Carolina - Dist. 3. He married Selina M. Smoak 1924. Selina M. Smoak was born 1903, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
 ii. **Mary DeSaussure Clarkson**, born 30 Jun 1893, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. Occupation: 1920, Public School; Occupation: Teacher.
259 iii. **Alfred Taylor Clarkson**, born 13 Sep 1896, in Columbia, South Carolina, died Dec 1967, in Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina.
 iv. **Ella Burroughs Clarkson**, born 25 Jul 1898, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
 v. **Unknown Clarkson**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
 vi. **Unknown Clarkson**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

166. Thomas Simons¹¹ Clarkson (*William¹⁰, Sarah Caroline Heriot⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 27 Aug 1854, in South Carolina, died 7 Aug 1904, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. He married Elizabeth Yates 1 Jan 1876. Elizabeth Yates died Deceased.

Children of Thomas Simons Clarkson and Elizabeth Yates:

- i. **Elizabeth Clarkson**, born about 1877, in North Carolina. She married Joseph M. Tull. Joseph M. Tull was born about 1878, in Morganton, North Carolina. Occupation: Machinest, Mill Supplies. Census: 1930, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, Dist. 117.
260 ii. **Sarah Clarkson**, born about 1878, in North Carolina.
261 iii. **Margaret Clarkson**, born about 1882, in Raleigh, North Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
262 iv. **Adelaide Clarkson**, born about 1885, in North Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
 v. **Yates Clarkson**, born about 1892, in North Carolina, died after 1930. Census:

1910, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, Nc, Dist. 113; 1920, Nc State Hosp. For The Insane, Morganton, Burke County, Nc.

167. William¹¹ Clarkson (*William¹⁰, Sarah Caroline Heriot⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 21 Jan 1858, in Charleston, South Carolina, died 1 Sep 1941. Occupation: Machine & Foundry Business; 1910, Foundry; Occupation: Machinest. Census: 1900, Corsicana, Navaro County, Texas - Ward 4, Dist. 98. He married (1) Ruby Cherry Callahan. Ruby Cherry Callahan was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. He married (2) Jennie Lee Gulick 21 Jan 1885, in Corsicana, Texas. Jennie Lee Gulick was born 6 May 1866.

Children of William Clarkson and Jennie Lee Gulick:

- 263 i. **Wiley Gulick Clarkson**, born 28 Nov 1885, in Corsicana, Navarro County, Texas, died UNKNOWN.
- 264 ii. **William G. Clarkson**, born 3 Sep 1887, in Texas, died UNKNOWN.
- 265 iii. **Rosa Tally Clarkson**, born 11 Oct 1889, in Texas, died UNKNOWN.
- iv. **Margaret Clarkson**, born 10 Nov 1891, died UNKNOWN.
- 266 v. **Annie Beale Clarkson**, born 17 Dec 1895, in Texas.

168. Sarah Caroline¹¹ Clarkson (*William¹⁰, Sarah Caroline Heriot⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 3 Apr 1861, in South Carolina, died 11 Oct 1938. She married Brevard Davidson Springs 17 Dec 1884. Brevard Davidson Springs was born May 1860, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. Occupation: Buggy Merchant. Census: 1900, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina - Disr. 41; 1910, Dist 145, 112 Peachtree St., Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.

Children of Sarah Caroline Clarkson and Brevard Davidson Springs:

- 267 i. **Marguerite C. Springs**, born Mar 1887, in South Carolina, died 1960.
- ii. **Unknown Springs**, born after 1887, died before 1900.
- iii. **Blandina Springs**, born Jan 1889, in North Carolina, died UNKNOWN. She married Joseph A. Jones. Joseph A. Jones was born about 1885, in Virginia. Occupation: 1910, Life Insurance Agent.
- iv. **Esther W. Springs**, born Jun 1892, in North Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- 268 v. **Eli Baxter Springs**, born 19 Jul 1894, in Fort Mills, South Carolina, died 21 Dec 1977, in Matthews, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.

169. Robert Heriot¹¹ Clarkson (*William¹⁰, Sarah Caroline Heriot⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 21 Aug 1863, in Kingville, South Carolina, died 21 Jan 1942. Occupation: County Solicitor & Memer Of Legislature; 1910, General Practice; Occupation: Lawyer; 26 May 1923, Justice, North Carolina Supreme Court; Occupation: Appointed By Gov. Morrison. Census: 1910, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina Ward 4, Dist. 104. He married Mary Lloyd Osborn 10 Dec 1890. Mary Lloyd Osborn was born about 1868, in North Carolina, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Robert Heriot Clarkson and Mary Lloyd Osborn:

- i. **Thomas Simons Clarkson.**
- ii. **Unknown Clarkson**, born Nov 1890, in North Carolina, died Nov 1890.
- iii. **Heriot Clarkson**, born 22 Nov 1892, in North Carolina, died 24 Nov 1919, in State Hospital, Morgantown, North Carolina.
- iv. **Mary Lloyd Clarkson**, born Jun 1894, in North Carolina, died 24 Apr 1904, in North Carolina.
- 269 v. **Francis Osborne Clarkson**, born 26 Aug 1895, in North Carolina, died Feb 1985, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.
- vi. **William Clarkson**, born 26 Apr 1898, in North Carolina, died 28 Jul 1899, in North Carolina.
- vii. **Edwin Osborn Clarkson**, born 3 May 1900, in North Carolina, died 9 Mar 1993, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. Occupation: Realestate Sales. Census: 1930, Dist. 43, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. He married Mary Elizabeth Barnhill 27 Apr 1927. Mary Elizabeth Barnhill was born 12 Mar 1904, in Texas, died 9 Oct 1988, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.
- viii. **Thomas Simons Clarkson**, born 15 Jun 1903, in North Carolina, died 1 May 1966. He married Frances Herbert Cole 17 Jun 1933. Frances Herbert Cole was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- ix. **Catherine Moore Clarkson**, born 19 Feb 1906, in North Carolina, died 17 Feb 1907, in North Carolina.
- x. **Margaret Fullerton Clarkson**, born 22 Jun 1909, in North Carolina, died UNKNOWN. She married John Garland Pollard 21 May 1932. John Garland Pollard was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

170. Margaret Simons¹¹ Clarkson (*William¹⁰, Sarah Caroline Heriot⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 8 Jul 1867, in South Carolina, died 15 Oct 1951. Census: 1930, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina - Dist. 25. She married Mortimer Alberto Bland 24 Dec 1895. Mortimer Alberto Bland was born about 1845, in South Carolina, died before 1930. Occupation: Dentist. Census: 1880, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.

Children of Margaret Simons Clarkson and Mortimer Alberto Bland:

- i. **Mortimer Alberto Bland**, born 1 Oct 1901, died Sep 1967, in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. Occupation: 1930, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, Nc; Occupation: Insurence Sales.
- ii. **Alethia Bland**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- iii. **Margaret Clarkson Bland**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

171. Mary Simons¹¹ Clarkson (*William¹⁰, Sarah Caroline Heriot⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 1 Jul 1869, in South Carolina, died 16 Apr 1944. She married

Thomas F. McDow 27 Dec 1893. Thomas F. McDow was born 27 Dec 1863, in South Carolina, died after 1920. Census: 1920, York, York County, South Carolina; 1930, Dist. 38, York, York County, South Carolina.

Children of Mary Simons Clarkson and Thomas F. McDow:

- i. **Thomas F. McDow**, born 14 Oct 1901, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Margaret Clarkson McDow**, born 22 Oct 1903, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- iii. **William Clarkson MacDow**, born 1 Oct 1905, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.

172. Ida Clarke¹¹ Clarkson (*William¹⁰, Sarah Caroline Heriot⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 28 Sep 1873, died 7 Mar 1953, buried Mar 1953, in Elmwood Cemetery, Charlotte, North Carolina. She married Christopher Furber Jones 14 Oct 1891.

Children of Ida Clarke Clarkson and Christopher Furber Jones:

- i. **Caroline Jones**. She married Unknown Quintard.
- ii. **Christopher Jones**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. He married Unknown.
- iii. **Clarkson Jones**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

173. Frances Marion¹¹ Clarkson (*William¹⁰, Sarah Caroline Heriot⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 9 Dec 1877, in North Carolina, died 5 May 1960. She married Robert Cunningham Moore 16 Oct 1900. Robert Cunningham Moore was born about 1875, in South Carolina, died after 1930. Census: 1930, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina - Disr. 26.

Children of Frances Marion Clarkson and Robert Cunningham Moore:

- 270 i. **Caroline Brevard Moore**, born about 1902, in North Carolina, died UNKNOWN.

174. Jeane¹¹ Clarkson (*Henry Mazyck¹⁰, Sarah Caroline Heriot⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*). She married Thomas Ross Robertson.

Children of Jeane Clarkson and Thomas Ross Robertson:

- 271 i. **William Ross Robertson**, born 30 Jan 1874, in Winnsboro, Fairfield County, South Carolina, died after 1930.

175. Carl Dana Sayers¹¹ Clarkson (*Henry Mazyck¹⁰, Sarah Caroline Heriot⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born about 1882, in Virginia. Occupation: 1910, Haymarket, Prince William County, Virginia; Occupation: Civil Engineer. He married Helen Jolliffe about 1928. Helen Jolliffe was born about 1883, in Maryland, Otsego County, New York.

Children of Carl Dana Sayers Clarkson and Helen Jolliffe:

i. **Mary C. Clarkson.**

176. A. Crawford¹¹ Clarkson (*John Ouldfield Heriot¹⁰, Sarah Caroline Heriot⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 16 Jul 1877, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. Occupation: 1920, Public Accountant. Census: 1920, Columbia, Richland County, Columbia Dist- 87; 1930, Dist. 18, Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina. He married Jennie Taber 9 Dec 1908. Jennie Taber was born 20 Aug 1884, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.

Children of A. Crawford Clarkson and Jennie Taber:

- i. **Jennie Tabor Clarkson**, born 6 Feb 1916, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **A. Crawford Clarkson**, born about 1919, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.

177. Margaret Crawford¹¹ Clarkson (*John Ouldfield Heriot¹⁰, Sarah Caroline Heriot⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 5 Nov 1879. She married Cleveland Risher 14 Sep 1910, in Home Of The Bride, 159 Washington Street, Atlanta, Georgia.

Children of Margaret Crawford Clarkson and Cleveland Risher:

- i. **Margaret Crawford Risher.**
- ii. **Harriet Clarkson Risher.**

178. Henry Tazwell¹¹ Thompson (*Elizabeth Anderson Clarkson¹⁰, Sarah Caroline Heriot⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 6 Jul 1859, in South Carolina. Occupation: 1930, Author. Census: 1900, College Township, Knox County, Ohio - Dist. 51. He married Fannie C. McIver 21 Feb 1883. Fannie C. McIver was born 20 Feb 1860, in Darlington County, South Carolina, died 28 Dec 1897, in Florence, Darlington County, South Carolina.

Children of Henry Tazwell Thompson and Fannie C. McIver:

- 272 i. **Carrie T. Thompson**, born about 1890, in South Carolina.

179. Thomas Clarkson¹¹ Thompson (*Elizabeth Anderson Clarkson¹⁰, Sarah Caroline Heriot⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 21 Sep 1860, in South Carolina. Occupation: Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee; Occupation: Mayor; 1910, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee; Occupation: Gen. Manager, Insurence. Census: 1910, Dist. 43, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee. He married (1) Mabelle Berry. Mabelle Berry was born in Of Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland, died 25 Jul 1912. He married (2) Anna May Signaige.

Children of Thomas Clarkson Thompson and Mabelle Berry:

- i. **Benjamin B. Thompson.**
- ii. **Thomas Clarkson Thompson**, born about 1891, in Georgia. Occupation: 1910, Merchantile Agency, Chattanooga; Occupation: Clerk.
- iii. **Hugh S. Thompson**, born about 1894, in Georgia.

180. Ellen Stewart¹¹ Thompson (*Julia Isabel Clarkson¹⁰, Sarah Caroline Heriot⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 8 Jul 1865, in Charleston, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. She married Charles Clagget Sasscer 15 Jan 1891. Charles Clagget Sasscer was born 9 Mar 1867, in Maryland, died after 1930. Occupation: Maryland; Occupation: Tobacco Planter; 1900, Farmer. Census: 1900, Nottingham, Prince George County, Maryland - Dist. 94; 1920, Mellwood, Prince George's County, Maryland - Dist. 90; 1930, Mellwood, Prince George's County, Maryland - Dist. 31.

Children of Ellen Stewart Thompson and Charles Clagget Sasscer:

- 273 i. **Charles Stewart Sasscer**, born 27 Dec 1892, in Croome, Prince George's County, Maryland, died Aug 1966, in Washington, District Of Columbia.
- ii. **Julia Isabel Sasscer**, born 8 Apr 1894, in Maryland, died UNKNOWN.
- 274 iii. **Norval Reese Sasscer**, born 1 Jun 1896, in Maryland, died May 1963, in Maryland.
- iv. **Ellen Bryce Sasscer**, born 24 Aug 1897, in Maryland, died UNKNOWN.
- 275 v. **John Means Sasscer**, born 21 Jun 1899, in Maryland, died 15 May 1973, in Zephyrhills, Pasco County, Florida.
- 276 vi. **Wiliam Thompson Sasscer**, born 17 Apr 1902, in Maryland, died Jul 1971, in Spencerville, Montgomery County, Maryland.
- vii. **Mary Margaret Sasscer**, born 18 Feb 1904, in Maryland, died UNKNOWN.
- viii. **Roland Russell Sasscer**, born 10 May 1907, in Maryland, died Aug 1989, in La Plata, Charles County, Maryland. Occupation: 1930, Bank; Occupation: Asst. Cashier. Census: 1930, Brandywine, Prince George's County, Maryland - Dist. 24. He married Dorothy E. Unknown. Dorothy E. Unknown was born 5 Jun 1909, in Ohio, died 6 Aug 1989, in La Plata, Charles County, Maryland.

181. Theodore Wagner¹¹ Thompson (*Julia Isabel Clarkson¹⁰, Sarah Caroline Heriot⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 20 Mar 1873, in Charleston, South Carolina, died 21 Oct 1914, in Lineville, Alabama. He married Ethel Gyles 3 Apr 1905, in Blackville, Barnwell County, South Carolina. Ethel Gyles was born 10 Jul 1884, died 10 Mar 1913.

Children of Theodore Wagner Thompson and Ethel Gyles:

- i. **William Talley Thompson.**

182. John Stewart¹¹ Thompson (*Julia Isabel Clarkson¹⁰, Sarah Caroline Heriot⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 29 Aug 1880, in Charleston, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. Occupation: 1910, Insurance Company; Occupation: Manager. Census: 1910, Charleston, Charleston County, Sc - Dist. 26. He married Lelia Hamilton 12 Oct 1908. Lelia Hamilton was born 15 Aug 1884, in South Carolina.

Children of John Stewart Thompson and Lelia Hamilton:

i. **James Hamilton Thompson.**

183. Eugene Richardson¹¹ Clarkson (*Edgar LaRoche¹⁰, Sarah Caroline Heriot⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 24 Apr 1876, in Alabama, died UNKNOWN. Occupation: 1900, Preacher. Census: 1900, Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama - Dist. 41; 1920, Griffin, Spaulding County, Georgia, Ed 171. He married Eddie Powell 1898, in Unknown. Eddie Powell was born Oct 1876, in Kentucky, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Eugene Richardson Clarkson and Eddie Powell:

- i. **Thomas Boston Clarkson.**
- ii. **Helen Clarkson.**
- iii. **Augusta C. Clarkson**, born Jul 1899, in Alabama, died UNKNOWN.

184. Augusta Jolly¹¹ Clarkson (*Edgar LaRoche¹⁰, Sarah Caroline Heriot⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 12 Mar 1879, in Alabama, died UNKNOWN. She married J. Gaillard Hamilton 10 Jun 1903, in Tuscaloosa, Alabama. J. Gaillard Hamilton was born about 1878, in Alabama, died UNKNOWN. Occupation: 1930, General Practice; Occupation: Lawyer. Census: 1930, Springhill, Mobile County, Alabama - Dist. 22.

Children of Augusta Jolly Clarkson and J. Gaillard Hamilton:

- i. **Peter Bryce Hamilton.**
- ii. **Thomas Alexander Hamilton**, born about 1907, in Alabama, died UNKNOWN. Occupation: Law Office; Occupation: Law Student.
- iii. **Clarkson Mazyck Hamilton**, born Jul 1912, in Alabama, died Jul 1969.
- iv. **Gordon Hamilton**, born about 1915, in Alabama, died UNKNOWN.

185. Edgar LaRoche¹¹ Clarkson (*Edgar LaRoche¹⁰, Sarah Caroline Heriot⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 13 Jun 1883, in Alabama. Census: 1910, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, Dist. 158; 1930, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, Dist. 38. He married Nell Hopkins 12 Jun 1907. Nell Hopkins was born about 1885, in Alabama.

Children of Edgar LaRoche Clarkson and Nell Hopkins:

- i. **Jack Jolly Clarkson.**
- ii. **Madge Bryce Clarkson.**
- iii. **Nell Hopkins Clarkson.**
- iv. **Sue Faith Clarkson.**

186. Marie¹¹ Kerrison (*Rosa Pinckney Heriot¹⁰, James LaRoche⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 3 Dec 1871, in South Carolina, died after 1930, in South Carolina. She married Alfred Aldrich Patterson 9 Jun 1890. Alfred Aldrich Patterson was born about 1869, in South Carolina, died 24 Jan 1955, in Allendale, Allendale County, South Carolina. Census: 1930, Allendale, Allendale County, South Caroline - Dist. 11.

Children of Marie Kerrison and Alfred Aldrich Patterson:

- i. **Rose Patterson**, born about 1911, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.

187. Edwin Heriot¹¹ Kerrison (*Rosa Pinckney Heriot¹⁰, James LaRoche⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 10 Jun 1880, in Charleston, South Carolina, died 12 Dec 1954, in Camden, Kershaw County, South Carolina, buried in Quaker Cemetery, Camden, Kershaw County, South Carolina. Occupation: Charleston County, South Carolina; Occupation: Dentist. Census: 1930, Dist. 58, St. Andrews, Charleston, South Carolina. He married Mary Goodwyn Lenior 26 Apr 1916, in Kershaw County, South Carolina ?. Mary Goodwyn Lenior was born 27 Dec 1891, in Camden, Kershaw County, South Carolina, died Feb 1982, in Camden, Kershaw County, South Carolina.

Children of Edwin Heriot Kerrison and Mary Goodwyn Lenior:

- i. **Mary G. Kerrison.**
- ii. **Edwin Heriot Kerrison**, born 2 Apr 1917, in Kugoff, Kershaw County, South Carolina, died 9 Jan 1991, in Lugoff, Kershaw County, South Carolina.
- 277 iii. **Louise Lenoir Kerrison**, born about 1919, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.

188. Harry Heth¹¹ Kerrison (*Rosa Pinckney Heriot¹⁰, James LaRoche⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 3 Jun 1882, in South Carolina, died 20 Jun 1924, in Greenwood County, South Carolina. He married Unknown.

Children of Harry Heth Kerrison and Unknown:

- 278 i. **Horry Heriot Kerrison**, born UNKNOWN, in Charleston, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.

189. Lamb Buist¹¹ Kerrison (*Rosa Pinckney Heriot¹⁰, James LaRoche⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 7 Jun 1884, in South Carolina, died Jul 1968. Occupation:

Charleston County, South Carolina; Occupation: Dentist. He married Hermena Brewer Legare 9 Apr 1918, in Charleston County, South Carolina. Hermena Brewer Legare was born 20 Mar 1899, died Nov 1979.

Children of Lamb Buist Kerrison and Hermena Brewer Legare:

- i. **Frances J. Kerrison.**
- 279 ii. **George Legare Kerrison**, born 2 Feb 1919, in South Carolina, died 3 Aug 1987, in Johns Island, Charleston, South Carolina.
- 280 iii. **Charles Kerrison**, born about 1926, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.

190. James R.¹¹ Heriot (*Robert¹⁰, James LaRoche⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born Nov 1889, in Arkansas, died UNKNOWN. He married Elizabeth B. Elizabeth B. was born about 1886, in Arkansas, died UNKNOWN.

Children of James R. Heriot and Elizabeth B.:

- i. **Robert E. Heriot**, born 1908, in Arkansas, died UNKNOWN. He married Talitha M. Unknown. Talitha M. Unknown was born 1908, died Jan 2004, in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.

191. Georgia Eva¹¹ Heriot (*George Washington¹⁰, Theodore Septimus⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 8 May 1897, in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia, died 14 Jun 1959, in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia. She married Thomas Bryan Bacot 2 Jun 1921, in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia. Thomas Bryan Bacot was born 12 Dec 1892, in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia, died Feb 1960, in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia. Occupation: 1930, Cotton Export; Occupation: Clerk. Census: 1930, Chatham County, Georgia - Militia Dist. 6, Dist. 52.

Children of Georgia Eva Heriot and Thomas Bryan Bacot:

- 281 i. **Sarah Agnes Bacot**, born about 1921, in Chatham County, Georgia, died UNKNOWN.
- 282 ii. **Jules Deroman Bacot**, born 1923, in Chatham County, Georgia, died Nov 2005.
- 283 iii. **Martha H. Bacot**, born about 1928, in Chatham County, Georgia, died UNKNOWN.

192. Julian Clarence¹¹ Heriot (*George Washington¹⁰, Theodore Septimus⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 18 May 1909, in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia, died 15 Oct 2002, in St. Josephs Hospital, Savannah, Georgia, buried 18 Oct 2002, in Hillcrest Abbey Memorial Park, Savannah, Georgia. He married Harriet Henderson. Harriet Henderson was born 24 May 1913, in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, died 9 Jan 2005, in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia, buried 11 Jan 2005, in Hillcrest Abbey Memorial Park, Savannah, Georgia.

Children of Julian Clarence Heriot and Harriet Henderson:

- i. **Julian Clarence Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia, died UNKNOWN.

193. Robert Latimer¹¹ Heriot (*George Washington¹⁰, Theodore Septimus⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 23 Jun 1911, died 24 Oct 1990, in Chatham County, Georgia. He married Unknown.

Children of Robert Latimer Heriot and Unknown:

- i. **Robert Latimer Heriot**, born about 1953, died 20 Jun 1971, in Dekalb County, Georgia.

194. Elizabeth Alice¹¹ Glover (*Henrietta Alice Heriot¹⁰, Benjamin George⁹, Benjamin Daniel⁸, George⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 23 Mar 1872, in Mt. Pleasant, Charleston County, South Carolina, died after 1930. She married Laurens Henry Beckwith 7 Dec 1893. Laurens Henry Beckwith was born 16 Sep 1867, in Orangeburg, South Carolina, died after 1920. Occupation: General Farm; Occupation: Farmer; 1930, House Carpenter. Census: 1910, Orangeburg, Orangeburg County, South Carolina - Dist. 58; 1920, Ed 69, Orangeburg, Orangeburg County, South Carolina; 1930, Orangeburg, Orangeburg County, South Carolina - Dist. 39.

Children of Elizabeth Alice Glover and Laurens Henry Beckwith:

- i. **Elizabeth Glover Beckwith**, born 22 Sep 1894, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Henrietta Louise Beckwith**, born 20 May 1896, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- iii. **Laurens Ransom Beckwith**, born 9 Apr 1898, in South Carolina, died 14 Feb 1907.
- 284 iv. **Arthur Hopkins Beckwith**, born 19 Aug 1900, in Jamison, Orangeburg County, South Carolina, died 27 Jun 1984, in Sanford, Seminole County, Florida.
- v. **Sarah Fielder Beckwith**, born 8 Nov 1902, in South Carolina, died 25 Feb 1907.

195. Caroline Louise¹¹ Glover (*Henrietta Alice Heriot¹⁰, Benjamin George⁹, Benjamin Daniel⁸, George⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 6 Sep 1873, died UNKNOWN. She married Walter Judson Newman 25 Dec 1899. Walter Judson Newman was born 18 Jan 1869, in Morristown, Tennessee, died 26 May 1951, in Charleston, South Carolina. Occupation: 1930, Rail Road Office; Occupation: Clerk. Census: 1930, Dist. 8, Charleston, South Carolina.

Children of Caroline Louise Glover and Walter Judson Newman:

- i. **Walter Emmet Newman**, born 7 Nov 1900, in South Carolina, died before Dec 2000.

-
- 285 ii. **Henry Glover Newman**, born 2 Nov 1902, in South Carolina, died 25 Jul 1990.
- 286 iii. **Farrell Waring Newman**, born 13 Jan 1904, in South Carolina, died 16 Dec 2000, in Presbyterian Hospital, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.
- iv. **Clarence Judson Newman**, born 6 Jan 1911, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. He married Jeannette Arnot.

196. Margaret \ Marguarite Pearl¹¹ Heriot (*Benjamin George¹⁰, Benjamin George⁹, Benjamin Daniel⁸, George⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 8 Oct 1893, in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. She married Morton W. Wilson 20 Jun 1921, in Charleston County, South Carolina. Morton W. Wilson was born Jan 1884, in Johns Island, Charleston County, South Carolina, died 4 Mar 1943, in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina. Occupation: 1930, Asbestos Factory; Occupation: Foreman. Census: 1930, Charleston, Charleston County, Sc - Dist. 1.

Children of Margaret \ Marguarite Pearl Heriot and Morton W. Wilson:

- i. **Morton H. Wilson**, born about 1923, in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. He married Susie E. Gadsden 27 Sep 1946. Susie E. Gadsden was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- 287 ii. **Frank LaRoche Wilson**, born 16 May 1926, in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina, died 28 Dec 2004, in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina.
- 288 iii. **Florence M. Wilson**, born about 1927, in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.

197. George Egleston¹¹ Woodruff (*George Egleston¹⁰, Maria Elizabeth Egleston⁹, Sophia Catherine Heriot⁸, George⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 7 Sep 1880, in Croft, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, died 5 Jan 1930, in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina. Occupation: Southern Bell Telephone; Occupation: Executive. He married Lora Ferrell 18 Jun 1913, in Winston-Salem, North Carolina. Lora Ferrell was born 14 Jul 1886, died 2 Nov 1934, in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina.

Children of George Egleston Woodruff and Lora Ferrell:

- i. **William Woodruff**, born 11 Apr 1914, in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina, died UNKNOWN. He married Charlotte Marshall 21 Aug 1937, in Ashland, Pennsylvania. Charlotte Marshall was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Mary Woodruff**, born 1917, in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina, died UNKNOWN. She married Unknown.

198. Caldwell¹¹ Woodruff (*George Egleston¹⁰, Maria Elizabeth Egleston⁹, Sophia Catherine Heriot⁸, George⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 18 Apr 1882, in 'Piney Lonesome',

Mallard Township, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, died after 1930. Census: 1920, Anne Arundel County, Maryland, Dist. 5; 1930, Anne Arundel County, Maryland, Dist. 25, Page 49. He married Edith Beatrice de Forest 16 Sep 1909, in New York City, New York. Edith Beatrice de Forest was born about 1881, in New York, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Caldwell Woodruff and Edith Beatrice de Forest:

- i. **Douglas de Forrest Woodruff**, born 2 Jun 1910, in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Jane de Forest Woodruff**, born 22 Sep 1913, in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland, died UNKNOWN. She married A. A. Imberman. A. A. Imberman was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- iii. **Edith Egleston Woodruff**, born 13 Aug 1916, in Hyattville, Maryland, died UNKNOWN.
- iv. **Beatrice Woodruff**, born May 1918, in Baltimore, Maryland, died UNKNOWN.

199. Rebecca Gracy¹¹ Woodruff (*George Egleston¹⁰, Maria Elizabeth Egleston⁹, Sophia Catherine Heriot⁸, George⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 5 Jan 1889, in Croft, North Carolina, died UNKNOWN. She married Thomas Benton Washburn 10 Sep 1912. Thomas Benton Washburn was born 13 Apr 1868, in Shelby, North Carolina, died 1928, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. Occupation: 1920, Own Store; Occupation: Grocier. Census: 1920, Ed 153, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.

Children of Rebecca Gracy Woodruff and Thomas Benton Washburn:

- i. **Elizabeth Woodruff Washburn**, born 29 Nov 1915, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Thomas Benton Washburn**, born 22 Apr 1922, died 1928.

200. Joseph Forrester¹¹ Woodruff (*George Egleston¹⁰, Maria Elizabeth Egleston⁹, Sophia Catherine Heriot⁸, George⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 24 Dec 1896, in Croft, Long Creek Township, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, died UNKNOWN. He married Annie Mae Hasty 27 Sep 1924, in Greensboro, North Carolina. Annie Mae Hasty was born 1924, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Joseph Forrester Woodruff and Annie Mae Hasty:

- i. **Joseph Forrester Woodruff.**

201. Francis Parker¹¹ Burgess (*John Heriot¹⁰, Agnes Davison Heriot⁹, John Ouldfield⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 17 Sep 1874, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. Occupation: 1930, Cotton Buyer. Census: 1930, Manning, Clarendon County, South Carolina - Dist. 17. He married Frances Post Moore about 1915. Frances Post Moore was born about 1892, in South

Carolina, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Francis Parker Burgess and Frances Post Moore:

- i. **Harriet Pinckney Burgess**, born 9 Mar 1918, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Agnes Hamilton Burgess**, born 24 Jan 1921, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.

202. Anna Parker¹¹ Burgess (*John Heriot¹⁰, Agnes Davison Heriot⁹, John Ouldfield⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 29 Apr 1879, died UNKNOWN. She married James Gaillard Simons 8 Dec 1908. James Gaillard Simons was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Anna Parker Burgess and James Gaillard Simons:

- 289 i. **Julia Rutledge Simons**, born 9 Feb 1910, died UNKNOWN.

203. Mary Ann¹¹ Burgess (*Warren Hamilton¹⁰, Agnes Davison Heriot⁹, John Ouldfield⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 20 Sep 1886, died UNKNOWN. She married Guy Lewis Warren. Guy Lewis Warren was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Mary Ann Burgess and Guy Lewis Warren:

- i. **Guy Lewis Warren**, born 8 Jun 1908, died UNKNOWN. He married Winifred Lawyer. Winifred Lawyer was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Margaret Hamilton Warren**, born 25 Sep 1914, died UNKNOWN. She married Francis Carlisle Roberts. Francis Carlisle Roberts was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

204. Warren Hamilton¹¹ Burgess (*Warren Hamilton¹⁰, Agnes Davison Heriot⁹, John Ouldfield⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 6 Jul 1888, died UNKNOWN. He married Daisy Belle Munnerlyn. Daisy Belle Munnerlyn was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Warren Hamilton Burgess and Daisy Belle Munnerlyn:

- i. **Mary Warren Burgess**, born 5 Feb 1919, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Margaret Pinckney Burgess**, born 20 Jan 1922, died UNKNOWN.

205. William Sydney¹¹ Burgess (*Warren Hamilton¹⁰, Agnes Davison Heriot⁹, John Ouldfield⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 28 Feb 1890, died UNKNOWN. He married Sallie Brown Wright. Sallie Brown Wright was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of William Sydney Burgess and Sallie Brown Wright:

- 290 i. **Sarah Hammond Burgess**, born 9 Apr 1913, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Agnes Hamilton Burgess**, born 19 Mar 1915, died UNKNOWN.
- iii. **William Sydney Burgess**, born 4 Jan 1917, died UNKNOWN.
- iv. **Warren Hamilton Burgess**, born 1 Apr 1920, died UNKNOWN.

206. Alice Jane¹¹ Heriot (*Robert LaRoche¹⁰, Robert LaRoche⁹, John Ouldfeld⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 11 Aug 1871, died UNKNOWN. Census: 1920, Hartsville, Darlington County, South Carolina - Dist. 7. She married Samuel Jackson Hill 4 Nov 1891. Samuel Jackson Hill was born 14 Nov 1867, died 16 Sep 1907.

Children of Alice Jane Heriot and Samuel Jackson Hill:

- 291 i. **Alice Elizabeth Hill**, born 19 Dec 1892, died 6 Dec 1978, in Forsyth County, Georgia.
- ii. **Martha Earle Hill**, born 30 Nov 1894, died UNKNOWN. She married Emmet H. Venning 18 Apr 1917. Emmet H. Venning was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- iii. **Virginia Caroline Hill**, born 28 May 1897, died UNKNOWN.
- iv. **Marjorie H. Hill**, born 23 May 1901, died UNKNOWN.
- v. **Mary Duncan Hill**, born 12 Jun 1903, died 12 Aug 1905.
- vi. **Samuel Jackson Hill**, born 9 Aug 1905, died 9 May 1907.

207. Robert LaRoche¹¹ Heriot (*Robert LaRoche¹⁰, Robert LaRoche⁹, John Ouldfeld⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 3 Oct 1888, in South Carolina, died Nov 1970, in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina. Occupation: 1930, General Farm; Occupation: Farmer. Census: 1930, Calvary, Clarendon County, South Carolina - Dist. 5. He married Carrie L. A. Unknown 1918. Carrie L. A. Unknown was born about 1893, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Robert LaRoche Heriot and Carrie L. A. Unknown:

- i. **Minnie A. Heriot**, born about 1919, in Clarendon County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Robert LaRoche Heriot**, born about 1921, in Clarendon County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- iii. **McDonald J. Heriot**, born about 1922, in Clarendon County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- iv. **Caroline S. Heriot**, born about 1925, in Clarendon County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- v. **Agnes V. Heriot**, born about 1929, in Clarendon County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.

208. Sarah Jane¹¹ Heriot (*Robert LaRoche¹⁰, Robert LaRoche⁹, John Ouldfield⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 2 Sep 1892, died UNKNOWN. She married St.Clair Protho Guess 22 Dec 1914. St.Clair Protho Guess was born 15 Jun 1890, in Bamberg, Bamberg County, South Carolina, died Nov 1967, in Denmark, Bamberg County, South Carolina. Occupation: 1930, Farmer. Census: 1930, Dist. 2, Denmark, Bamberg County, South Carolina.

Children of Sarah Jane Heriot and St.Clair Protho Guess:

- 292 i. **St. Clair Protho Guess**, born 7 May 1917, in Denmark, Bamberg County, South Carolina, died 24 Jan 1995, in Baptist Hospital, Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina.
- 293 ii. **Joseph Heriot Guess**, born 12 Sep 1918, in Denmark, Bamberg County, South Carolina, died 4 Aug 2003, in Johnson City, Tennessee.
- iii. **Carolyn Chandler Guess**, born about 1922, in Denmark, Bamberg County, South Carolina, died before Aug 2003. She married Maynard Watson. Maynard Watson was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- 294 iv. **Martha Guess**, born about 1923, in Denmark, Bamberg County, South Carolina, died before Aug 2003.
- 295 v. **Sarah Guess**, born about 1925, in Denmark, Bamberg County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- 296 vi. **Betty Heriot Guess**, born about Nov 1928, in Denmark, Bamberg County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.

209. Joseph Chandler¹¹ Heriot (*Robert LaRoche¹⁰, Robert LaRoche⁹, John Ouldfield⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 9 Sep 1895, in Lee County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. Occupation: 1920, Groceries; Occupation: Retail Merchant. Census: 1920, Mechanicsville, Lee County, South Carolina, Dist. 19. He married Alice Grey Morrison 29 Nov 1916. Alice Grey Morrison was born 19 Aug 1897, in North Carolina, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Joseph Chandler Heriot and Alice Grey Morrison:

- i. **Alice C. Heriot**, born about Jul 1917, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- 297 ii. **James Davison Heriot**, born 6 Nov 1919, in South Carolina, died 1 Nov 1993, in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina.
- 298 iii. **William Grey Heriot**, born 16 Dec 1938, in Lee County, South Carolina, died 6 May 2003, in Tuomey Regional Medical Center, Sumter, Sumter County, South Carolina.
- iv. **Louise Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, in Lee County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- v. **Joseph Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, in Lee County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- vi. **Richard Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, in Lee County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.

210. Agnes Rembert¹¹ Heriot (*Robert LaRoche¹⁰, Robert LaRoche⁹, John Ouldfield⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 25 Jun 1896, in South Carolina, died 4 May 1983, in South Carolina. She married Willian Rogers Mood. Willian Rogers Mood was born 9 Dec 1897, in South Carolina, died about 1967. Occupation: 1930, Cotton Association; Occupation: Treasurer. Census: 1930, Columbia, Richland County, Sc - Dist 31.

Children of Agnes Rembert Heriot and Willian Rogers Mood:

- 299 i. **Hattie Chandler Mood**, born 9 Feb 1927, in South Carolina, died 15 Jul 1994, in South Carolina.
- ii. **Betty Heriot Mood**, born about Dec 1929, in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- iii. **Anne Heriot Mood**, born about Dec 1929, in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.

211. George Kirkpatrick¹¹ Heriot (*Robert LaRoche¹⁰, Robert LaRoche⁹, John Ouldfield⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 12 Apr 1901, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. Occupation: 1930, General Farm; Occupation: Farmer. Census: 1930, Spring Hill Cemetery, Lee County, South Carolina - Dist. 21. He married Elizabeth Brearley about 1928. Elizabeth Brearley was born 1898, in South Carolina, died 1977.

Children of George Kirkpatrick Heriot and Elizabeth Brearley:

- i. **Mary Frances Heriot**, born about Oct 1928, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. She married Unknown Coker. Unknown Coker was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Elizabeth Heriot**, born after 1930, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. She married Unknown Tiller. Unknown Tiller was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- 300 iii. **George Kirkpatrick Heriot**, born 4 May 1933, in South Carolina, died 14 May 2000, in Maysville, South Carolina.

212. Henry Abbott¹¹ Heriot (*James English¹⁰, Robert LaRoche⁹, John Ouldfield⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 28 Oct 1890, in South Carolina, died 15 May 1977. Occupation: Westinghouse Electric Co., Pittsburg, Pennsylvania; Occupation: Electrical Engineer; 1930, Glass Salesman. Census: 1930, Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania - Dist. 116. He married Ruth Anna Marion Fairgrieve 25 Dec 1919. Ruth Anna Marion Fairgrieve was born 11 Mar 1893, in Pennsylvania, died 5 May 1976.

Children of Henry Abbott Heriot and Ruth Anna Marion Fairgrieve:

- 301 i. **James Fairgrieve Heriot**, born 29 Nov 1921, in Pennsylvania, died 15 Jan 1999.
- ii. **Jane Heriot**, born about 1927, in Pennsylvania, died UNKNOWN.

iii. **William Heriot**, born 1929, in Pennsylvania, died UNKNOWN.

213. Sarah Elizabeth¹¹ Heriot (*James English¹⁰, Robert LaRoche⁹, John Ouldfield⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 9 Jul 1892, died UNKNOWN. She married Roderick Merchison Evans 11 Jul 1916. Roderick Merchison Evans was born Jun 1887, in Harleesville, Marion County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. Occupation: 1930, Civil Engineer. Census: 1930, Bennettsville, Marlboro County, South Carolina - Dist. 17.

Children of Sarah Elizabeth Heriot and Roderick Merchison Evans:

- i. **Walker William Evans**, born about 1918, in Bennettsville, Marlboro County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- 302 ii. **James Heriot Evans**, born 31 Dec 1918, in Bennettsville, Marlboro County, South Carolina, died 10 Oct 2003, in Bryan Center, Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.
- iii. **Elizabeth Heriot Evans**, born about 1925, in Bennettsville, Marlboro County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.

214. Anna Adele¹¹ Heriot (*James English¹⁰, Robert LaRoche⁹, John Ouldfield⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 15 Sep 1894, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. She married Julian Spencer Dixon 11 Jul 1917. Julian Spencer Dixon was born Apr 1890, in Bishopville, Sumter County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. Occupation: Wholesale Lumber; Occupation: Lumberman. Census: 1930, Bishopville, Lee County, South Carolina.

Children of Anna Adele Heriot and Julian Spencer Dixon:

- 303 i. **Anna C. Dixon**, born 31 Jan 1919, in Bishopville, Lee County, South Carolina, died Aug 1982, in Bennettsville, Marlboro County, South Carolina.
- 304 ii. **Julian Spencer Dixon**, born 14 Jun 1919, in Lucknow, Lee County, South Carolina, died 5 Mar 2002, in Lake City, Florence County, South Carolina.

215. John Kirkpatrick¹¹ Heriot (*John Kirkpatrick¹⁰, Robert LaRoche⁹, John Ouldfield⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 1 Jul 1890, in South Carolina, died 11 Mar 1950, in Lee County, South Carolina. Occupation: 1930, Lumber Mill; Occupation: Book Keeper. Census: 1930, Bishopville, Lee County, South Carolina - Dist. 1. He married Annie Unknown about 1920. Annie Unknown was born 1890, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.

Children of John Kirkpatrick Heriot and Annie Unknown:

- i. **Carolyn Heriot**, born about 1921, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Susanne Heriot**, born about Sep 1927, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.

216. Henry Davis Green¹¹ Heriot (*John Kirkpatrick¹⁰, Robert LaRoche⁹, John Ouldfield⁸, Robert⁷*,

*James*⁶, *John*⁵, *George*⁴, *Robert*³, *George*², *George*¹), born 23 Jul 1891, in Osweo, South Carolina, died 16 Dec 1942, in Greenville County, South Carolina. Occupation: 1920, Drug Store; Occupation: Druggist. Census: 1920, Bishopville, Lee County, South Carolina; 1930, Greenville, Green County, South Carolina - Dist. 36. He married Grace E. Miller 7 Jun 1916. Grace E. Miller was born 30 Apr 1893, in South Carolina, died 1 Jan 1990, in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina. Occupation: 1930, High School; Occupation: Teacher.

Children of Henry Davis Green Heriot and Grace E. Miller:

- 305 i. **Emma Miller Heriot**, born about 1919, in Bishopville, Lee County, South Carolina, died 3 Jan 2004, in Rolling Green Village, Greenville, South Carolina.
- 306 ii. **Henry Davis Green Heriot**, born about 1922, in Greenville County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.

217. Marion Heriot¹¹ Roach (*Mary Whitworth Heriot*¹⁰, *Davison McDowell*⁹, *John Ouldfield*⁸, *Robert*⁷, *James*⁶, *John*⁵, *George*⁴, *Robert*³, *George*², *George*¹), born 18 Feb 1884, died UNKNOWN. He married Bertie Coleman. Bertie Coleman was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Marion Heriot Roach and Bertie Coleman:

- i. **Marion Heriot Roach**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Thomas Paul Roach**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

218. Pauline Murphy¹¹ Roach (*Mary Whitworth Heriot*¹⁰, *Davison McDowell*⁹, *John Ouldfield*⁸, *Robert*⁷, *James*⁶, *John*⁵, *George*⁴, *Robert*³, *George*², *George*¹), born 20 Mar 1888, died UNKNOWN. She married Roscoe Owen Carter 22 Dec 1900. Roscoe Owen Carter was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Pauline Murphy Roach and Roscoe Owen Carter:

- i. **Roscoe Owen Carter**, born 18 Aug 1915, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Thomas Paul Carter**, born 23 Aug 1917, died UNKNOWN.

219. Susan Lucile¹¹ Roach (*Helen Moore Heriot*¹⁰, *Davison McDowell*⁹, *John Ouldfield*⁸, *Robert*⁷, *James*⁶, *John*⁵, *George*⁴, *Robert*³, *George*², *George*¹), born 15 Jul 1893, in Louisiana, died UNKNOWN. She married Douglas Blount Keith 15 Aug 1916. Douglas Blount Keith was born 8 Apr 1886, in Louisiana, died Jun 1973, in Blanchard, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. Occupation: 1930, Oil Company; Occupation: Book Keeper. Census: 1930, Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana - Dist. 5.

Children of Susan Lucile Roach and Douglas Blount Keith:

- i. **Douglas Blount Keith**, born 13 Mar 1918, in Louisiana, died 18 Dec 1991, in Shreveport, Caddo County, Louisiana.

220. Helen Heriot¹¹ Roach (*Helen Moore Heriot¹⁰, Davison McDowell⁹, John Ouldfield⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 23 May 1895, in Louisiana, died UNKNOWN. She married Thomas Pope Moore 6 Mar 1918. Thomas Pope Moore was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Helen Heriot Roach and Thomas Pope Moore:

- i. **Thomas Moore**, born 14 Jan 1921, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Frances Moore**, born 25 Dec 1927, died UNKNOWN.

221. Mary Newlyn¹¹ Roach (*Helen Moore Heriot¹⁰, Davison McDowell⁹, John Ouldfield⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 24 Mar 1899, in Louisiana, died UNKNOWN. She married J. Creighton Webb 6 Mar 1918. J. Creighton Webb was born about 1897, in Louisiana, died UNKNOWN. Occupation: 1930, General Merchandise; Occupation: Merchant. Census: 1930, Cado, Louisiana, Ward 8- Dist. 71.

Children of Mary Newlyn Roach and J. Creighton Webb:

- i. **Helen L. Webb**, born 2 Sep 1920, in Louisiana, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Azalie Webb**, born 24 Feb 1922, in Louisiana, died UNKNOWN.
- iii. **Lucille Webb**, born 4 Mar 1924, in Louisiana, died UNKNOWN.
- iv. **Creighton Webb**, born 10 Apr 1928, in Louisiana, died UNKNOWN.

222. Elizabeth Jane¹¹ Robinson (*Elizabeth Jane Heriot¹⁰, Davison McDowell⁹, John Ouldfield⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born about 1890, in Desoto Parish, Louisiana, died 27 Jun 1944, in Desoto Parish, Louisiana. She married Frank Grey 20 Nov 1913, in Louisiana. Frank Grey was born 11 Jul 1882, in Louisiana, died 9 Aug 1943, in Desoto Parish, Louisiana. Occupation: 1920, Drug Store; Occupation: Proprietor. Census: 1920, Mansfield, De Soto Parish, Louisiana - Dist. 111; 1930, Mansfield, De Soto Parish, Louisiana - Dist. 10.

Children of Elizabeth Jane Robinson and Frank Grey:

- i. **Elizabeth Jane Grey**, born 11 Aug 1916, in Desoto Parish, Louisiana, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Frances M. Grey**, born 1 Oct 1919, in Desoto Parish, Louisiana, died UNKNOWN.

223. Sallie Toole¹¹ Robinson (*Elizabeth Jane Heriot¹⁰, Davison McDowell⁹, John Ouldfield⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born about 1895, in Desoto Parish, Louisiana, died UNKNOWN. She married Roy C. Hook 8 Nov 1916. Roy C. Hook was born 22 Jul 1887, in Illinois, died UNKNOWN. Census: 1930, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri - Dist. 117.

Children of Sallie Toole Robinson and Roy C. Hook:

- i. **Emmet Hook**, born 26 Oct 1921, in Louisiana, died UNKNOWN.

224. Carl Otto Witte¹¹ Sparkman (*Edward Heriot¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth Heriot⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 19 Mar 1892, in Charleston, South Carolina, died 19 Jan 1968, in Roper Hospital, Charleston, South Carolina, buried 21 Jan 1968, in Lot 609 1/2, Magnolia Cemetery, Charleston, South Carolina. Occupation: 1930, Fire Insurance Co.; Occupation: Treasurer. Census: 1930, Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina - Dist. 1. He married Mary Rhett Simonds 27 Apr 1922, in St. Lukes Church, Charleston, South Carolina. Mary Rhett Simonds was born 19 Mar 1892, in South Carolina, died 28 Jul 1973, in 15 Legare St., Charleston, South Carolina, buried 30 Jul 1973, in Magnolia Cemetery, Charleston Sc, South Carolina.

Children of Carl Otto Witte Sparkman and Mary Rhett Simonds:

- i. **Mary Barnwell Rhett Sparkman**, born 20 Aug 1923, in Charleston, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. She married Simons Vanderhorst Waring 1946, in Charleston County, South Carolina. Simons Vanderhorst Waring was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Edward Heriot Sparkman**, born 13 Oct 1928, in Charleston, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.

225. Joshua John¹¹ Ward (*Jane McCrady Sparkman¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth Heriot⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 19 Apr 1875, in Prospect Hill Plantation, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 6 Mar 1961. Occupation: 1917, Waverly Mills, Georgetown County, South Carolina; Occupation: Planter. He married Marie Hermine Lachicotte 31 Dec 1902, in All Saint's Church, Waccamaw, South Carolina. Marie Hermine Lachicotte was born 18 Oct 1878, in Lower Waccamaw, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 14 May 1969.

Children of Joshua John Ward and Marie Hermine Lachicotte:

- 307 i. **Frances Mc Crady Ward**, born 6 Nov 1903, in Waccamaw, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 22 Oct 1967.
- ii. **Georgia Alberta Ward**, born 17 Apr 1905, in Waccamaw, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 16 Dec 1905, in Waccamaw, Georgetown County, South Carolina.
- iii. **Marie Lachicotte Ward**, born 13 Apr 1907, died 17 Apr 1998, in Pawleys Island, Georgetown County, South Carolina.
- 308 iv. **Joshua John Ward**, born 5 Mar 1911, died 15 Jan 1976.

226. Emma Sparkman¹¹ Ward (*Jane McCrady Sparkman¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth Heriot⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 19 Feb 1882, in Prospect Hill Plantation, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 16 Aug 1940, in Georgetown, South Carolina. She

married Frank Hampton Haskell 19 Dec 1905, in Pawleys Island, South Carolina. Frank Hampton Haskell was born about 1879, in Columbia, South Carolina, died 21 Aug 1949, in Aiken County, South Carolina. Occupation: 1930, Civil Engineer. Census: 1930, Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina -Dist. 21.

Children of Emma Sparkman Ward and Frank Hampton Haskell:

- i. **Frank Hampton Haskell**, born 15 Mar 1913, in Indiana, died Nov 1973. He married Kelly Gillespie 10 Jun 1939, in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina. Kelly Gillespie was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **John Cheves Haskell**, born 12 Jul 1915, in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina, died 31 Mar 1993, in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- iii. **George Ward Haskell**, born 15 May 1918, in South Carolina, died Deceased.

227. Bentley Douglas¹¹ Ward (*Jane McCrady Sparkman¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth Heriot⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 15 Feb 1885, in Prospect Hill Plantation, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. Occupation: 1918, Us Navy Shipyard; Occupation: Machinest/marine Engineer; 1930, Marine Engineer. Census: 1930, Murrells Inlet, Georgetown County, Sc - Dist. 12. He married Maude Rives 12 Apr 1916. Maude Rives was born 9 Apr 1892, in South Carolina, died 6 Jan 1983, in Mt. Pleasant, Charleston County, South Carolina.

Children of Bentley Douglas Ward and Maude Rives:

- 309 i. **Bentley Douglas Ward**, born 29 Jun 1921, in South Carolina, died 31 Oct 2001, in Mt. Pleasant, Charleston County, South Carolina.
- 310 ii. **Maude Rives Ward**, born 12 Oct 1927, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.

228. George Sparkman¹¹ Ward (*Jane McCrady Sparkman¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth Heriot⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 25 Oct 1887, in Prospect Hill Plantation, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 12 Dec 1956. Occupation: City Govt.; Occupation: Civil Engineer. Census: 1930, Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina - Dist. 25. He married Mary Fleurnoy 7 Jun 1920. Mary Fleurnoy was born 29 Mar 1889, in Kentucky, died 18 Dec 1974.

Children of George Sparkman Ward and Mary Fleurnoy:

- 311 i. **Jane Sparkman Ward**, born 18 Jan 1922, in South Carolina, died 3 Sep 1998, in Foley, Baldwin County Alabama.

229. Alice Rutledge¹¹ Ward (*Jane McCrady Sparkman¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth Heriot⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 1 Jan 1893, in Prospect Hill Plantation, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 12 Dec 1983, in Pawley's Island, South Carolina. Occupation: 1930, Nurse. Census: 1930, Covington, Newton County, Ga - Dist. 4. She married Earl

Siebenthaler Leatherman Jul 1919. Earl Siebenthaler Leatherman was born 4 Aug 1890, in Leadville, Colorado, died before 1930.

Children of Alice Rutledge Ward and Earl Siebenthaler Leatherman:

- i. **Alice Ward Leatherman**. She married Carl Winfred Short.
- 312 ii. **Mary Elizabeth Leatherman**

230. Florence Lee¹¹ Ward (*Jane McCrady Sparkman¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth Heriot⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 30 Oct 1895, in Prospect Hill Plantation, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 3 Dec 1940, in Waccamaw, Georgetown County, South Carolina. She married William Fitch Lachicotte 15 Jan 1920. William Fitch Lachicotte was born 19 Oct 1891, in South Carolina, died 22 Jan 1945, in Florence County, South Carolina. Occupation: 1930, Retail Merchant. Census: 1930, Murrells Inlet, Georgetown County, Sc - Dist. 12.

Children of Florence Lee Ward and William Fitch Lachicotte:

- i. **Florence Ward Lachicotte**, born 23 Dec 1920, in Waccamaw, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 6 Jun 1996. She married Archibald Bruce Hall.
- ii. **Mary Stokes Lachicotte**, born 12 Apr 1923, in Waccamaw, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 20 Apr 1982. She married Reuben Albert Vernon.
- 313 iii. **William Fitch Lachicotte**, born 26 Nov 1924, in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina, died 21 Sep 2005, in Sumter, Sumter County, South Carolina.

231. William Buck¹¹ Sparkman (*William Ervin¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth Heriot⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 15 Feb 1883, in Georgetown, South Carolina, died 17 Nov 1929, in South Carolina. Occupation: Mediact Practice; Occupation: Doctor. Census: 1920, Greenville, Green County, South Carolina - Dist. 28. He married Lucy Sloan Poe 11 Jun 1913. Lucy Sloan Poe was born Sep 1888, in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.

Children of William Buck Sparkman and Lucy Sloan Poe:

- 314 i. **William Buck Sparkman**, born 13 Jun 1914, in Greenville, Green County, South Carolina, died Jul 1976, in Aiken, Aiken County, South Carolina.
- ii. **Lucy Poe Sparkman**, born 19 Jan 1916, in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.

232. Harriet McGilvery¹¹ Sparkman (*William Ervin¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth Heriot⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 28 Nov 1889, in Georgetown, South Carolina, died 21 Jan 1983, in Summerville, Dorchester County, South Carolina. She married Armin Franz Witte 8 Apr 1915, in Georgetown County, South Carolina. Armin Franz Witte was born 12 Dec 1881, in South Carolina, died 6 Aug 1951, in Charleston, South Carolina. Occupation: 1920, Wholesale Hardware; Occupation: Manager; Grocery Broker. Census: 1920, Georgetown, Georgetown County,

South Carolina - Dist.69; 1930, Georgetown, Georgetown County, South Carolina - Dist. 4.

Children of Harriet McGilvery Sparkman and Armin Franz Witte:

- 315 i. **Harriet McGilvery Witte**, born 15 Jun 1916, in Georgetown, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- 316 ii. **Armin Franz Witte**, born 23 Mar 1918, in Georgetown, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- iii. **Henriette Reeves Witte**, born about 1923, in Georgetown County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. She married Francis Anthony O'Neil. Francis Anthony O'Neil was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

233. James Sparkman¹¹ Tucker (*Mary Elizabeth Sparkman¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth Heriot⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 3 Feb 1881, died UNKNOWN. Census: 1920, Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina - Dist. 80. He married Alda Stanley. Alda Stanley was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of James Sparkman Tucker and Alda Stanley:

- i. **Mary Alda Tucker**, born 9 Mar 1926, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Joseph Ramsay Tucker**, born 29 Sep 1930, died UNKNOWN.

234. Claudia Allen¹¹ Tucker (*Mary Elizabeth Sparkman¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth Heriot⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 13 Nov 1882, in Georgetown County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. She married Louis Laval Hamby 26 Jan 1913. Louis Laval Hamby was born 28 Apr 1883, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. Occupation: 1930, Own Office; Occupation: Lawyer. Census: 1930, Washington, District Of Columbia - Dist. 392.

Children of Claudia Allen Tucker and Louis Laval Hamby:

- i. **Louis Laval Hamby**, born 21 Feb 1914, in South Carolina, died 17 May 1997, in Washington, District Of Columbia.

235. Emma Sparkman¹¹ Hamby (*Mary Elizabeth Sparkman¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth Heriot⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 23 Jul 1900, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. She married Ferdinand E. Carter. Ferdinand E. Carter was born 26 Aug 1897, in Washington, District Of Columbia, died 19 Oct 1991. Occupation: 1930, Auto Sales; Occupation: Owner. Census: 1930, Washington, District Of Columbia - Dist. 163.

Children of Emma Sparkman Hamby and Ferdinand E. Carter:

- i. **Mary Jane Carter**, born about 1926, in Washington, District Of Columbia, died UNKNOWN.

236. Sullivan Thorne¹¹ Sparkman (*Sullivan Thorne¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth Heriot⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 31 Aug 1904, in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, died 17 Feb 1989, in University Of Pennsylvania Medical Center, buried 21 Feb 1989, in Church Of The Redeemer Cemetery, Bryn Mawr, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. Census: University Of South Carolina. He married Esther Ellery Elliot. Esther Ellery Elliot was born 9 Nov 1909, died before 1989.

Children of Sullivan Thorne Sparkman and Esther Ellery Elliot:

- i. **Sullivan Thorne Sparkman**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Ellery Sparkman**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. She married Unknown Aldrich. Unknown Aldrich was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

237. Frances Harrison¹¹ Sparkman (*Sullivan Thorne¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth Heriot⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 7 Mar 1909, in South Carolina, died 20 Nov 1977. Occupation: 1930, Ywca, Columbia, South Carolina; Occupation: Secretary. She married Charles Capers Satterlee 2 Jun 1931. Charles Capers Satterlee was born 13 Oct 1899, in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina, died 2 Nov 1978, in Spartanburg, Spartanburg County, South Carolina, buried in Trinity Church Cemetery, Columbia, South Carolina.

Children of Frances Harrison Sparkman and Charles Capers Satterlee:

- i. **Frances Sparkman Satterlee**, born 18 Feb 1933, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Mary Capers Satterlee**, born 22 Jun 1935, died UNKNOWN.
- iii. **Thorne Satterlee**, born 15 Oct 1937, died UNKNOWN.

238. Christopher Gadsden¹¹ Hume (*Anna Helen Heriot¹⁰, Robert Stark⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 4 Feb 1880, in Charleston, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. Occupation: 1930, Cement Plant; Occupation: Manager. Census: 1930, Ward 3, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama. He married Ruby Kolb Richardson. Ruby Kolb Richardson was born about 1893, in Alabama, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Christopher Gadsden Hume and Ruby Kolb Richardson:

- i. **Helena Richardson Hume**, born about 1914, in Alabama, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Christopher Gadsden Hume**, born about 1919, in Alabama, died UNKNOWN.

239. Benjamin A.¹¹ Heriot (*Charles Stephen Ford¹⁰, Robert Stark⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born after 1894, in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia, died 24 Aug 1949, in Seattle, King County, Washington. Occupation: 1930, Us Army. Census: 1930, Seattle, King County, Washington - Dist. 41. He married Winnifred Unknown about 1927. Winnifred Unknown was born about 1907, in Montana, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Benjamin A. Heriot and Winnifred Unknown:

- i. **William R. Heriot**, born about 1928, in Seattle, King County, Washington, died 16 Aug 1987, in Edmons County, Washington.
- ii. **Robert A. Heriot**, born about 1929, in Seattle, King County, Washington, died UNKNOWN.
- iii. **Theodore Lee Heriot**, born about 1930, in Seattle, King County, Washington, died UNKNOWN.

240. Robert Stark¹¹ Heriot (*Theodore Stark¹⁰, Robert Stark⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 22 Sep 1901, in Mexico City, Mexico, died 17 Feb 1991, in Palm Gardens Nursing Home, Gainesville, Alachua County, Florida, buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida. Occupation: Realestate; Occupation: Salesman; Nasa; Occupation: Aircraft Electrician. Census: 1930, Washington, District Of Columbia - Dist. 284. He married Eleanor Reynolds about 1927. Eleanor Reynolds was born about 1906, in Pennsylvania, died before 1991.

Children of Robert Stark Heriot and Eleanor Reynolds:

- i. **Reynolds Stark Heriot**, born 1928, in Washington, District Of Columbia, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Eleanor F. Heriot**, born 1929, in Washington, District Of Columbia, died UNKNOWN.

241. Anna Ramelle¹¹ Sims (*Anna Ramelle Heriot¹⁰, Alexander Glennie⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 30 Oct 1901, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. She married Thomas Clinton Brown 18 Feb 1927. Thomas Clinton Brown was born 31 Aug 1889, in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Anna Ramelle Sims and Thomas Clinton Brown:

- i. **Thomas Clinton Brown**, born 24 Jul 1928, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Ramelle Heriot Brown**, born 15 Feb 1932, died UNKNOWN.

242. Glenn Heriot¹¹ Sims (*Anna Ramelle Heriot¹⁰, Alexander Glennie⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 1 May 1903, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. She married Benjamin Arthur Bolt 14 Apr 1928. Benjamin Arthur Bolt was born 18 Jun 1894, in South Carolina, died 6 May 1967, buried May 1967, in Springwood Cemetery, Greenville, South Carolina. Occupation: 1930, Law Office; Occupation: Lawyer. Census: 1930, Greenville, Green County, South Carolina - Dist. 63.

Children of Glenn Heriot Sims and Benjamin Arthur Bolt:

- 317 i. **Glenn Sims Bolt**

-
- 318 ii. **Living Bolt**
 - 319 iii. **Living Bolt**
 - 320 iv. **Living Bolt**

243. James Farr¹¹ Sims (*Anna Ramelle Heriot¹⁰, Alexander Glennie⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 1905, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. He married Winnie Reba Hiers. Winnie Reba Hiers was born 27 Sep 1903, died UNKNOWN.

Children of James Farr Sims and Winnie Reba Hiers:

- i. **Winnie Reba Sims**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

244. Grace Katherine¹¹ Allen (*Maria Rees Heriot¹⁰, Alexander Glennie⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 12 Nov 1908, died UNKNOWN. She married Joseph D. Hutchinson 22 Jun 1935. Joseph D. Hutchinson was born 12 May 1906, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Grace Katherine Allen and Joseph D. Hutchinson:

- i. **Joseph D. Hutchinson**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

245. Lucius Wells¹¹ Heriot (*John William¹⁰, Alexander Glennie⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 18 Oct 1904, died Dec 1975, in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina. He married Bess Dusenbury 7 Jun 1930. Bess Dusenbury was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Lucius Wells Heriot and Bess Dusenbury:

- i. **Lucius Wells Heriot**, born 5 Jun 1934, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Bess Dusenbury Heriot**, born 26 Oct 1935, died UNKNOWN.

246. Mary Walter¹¹ Heriot (*John William¹⁰, Alexander Glennie⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 30 Nov 1909, died UNKNOWN. She married Glenn Ashley Stucky. Glenn Ashley Stucky was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Mary Walter Heriot and Glenn Ashley Stucky:

- i. **Glenn Ashley Stucky**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

247. Clement Meggett¹¹ Sparkman (*William Ervin¹⁰, Martha Emma Heriot⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 21 Sep 1917, in Charleston County, South Carolina, died 13 May 1989, in Roper Hospital, North Charleston, South Carolina, buried May 1989, in Riverview Memorial Park, Charleston, South Carolina. Occupation: Garco Mill; Occupation: Machinist. He married Ethel C. Hiott 26 Dec 1941, in North Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina. Ethel

C. Hiott was born 29 Feb 1924, in South Carolina, died 14 Apr 1984, in 39 Harvey Ave., Charleston Heighths, South Carolina, buried Apr 1984, in Riverview Memorial Park, Charleston, South Carolina.

Children of Clement Meggett Sparkman and Ethel C. Hiott:

- i. **Living Sparkman.** He married (1) Living Unknown. He married (2) Living Unknown.
- 321 ii. **Living Sparkman**
- iii. **Living Sparkman.** She married Living Griffon.

248. Lila Weston¹¹ Sparkman (*William Ervin¹⁰, Martha Emma Heriot⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 22 Sep 1919, in Charleston County, South Carolina, died 13 Apr 2004, in Heartland Nursing Home, Charleston, South Carolina, buried 15 Apr 2004, in Carolina Memorial Gardens, Charleston, South Carolina. She married Jason Fischer 12 Jul 1941, in North Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina. Jason Fischer was born 24 Aug 1919, in 3 Park Street, Charleston, South Carolina, died 17 Sep 1985, in Roper Hospital, Charleston, South Carolina, buried Sep 1985, in Carolina Memorial Gardens, Charleston, South Carolina.

Children of Lila Weston Sparkman and Jason Fischer:

- 322 i. **Living Fischer**
- 323 ii. **Living Fischer**
- 324 iii. **Living Fischer**
- 325 iv. **Living Fischer**
- v. **William Sparkman Fischer**, born 24 May 1945, in Riverside Infirmary, Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina.

249. Elizabeth Sparkman¹¹ Baer (*Elizabeth Burgess Sparkman¹⁰, Martha Emma Heriot⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 26 Dec 1904, in Spartanburg, Spartanburg County, South Carolina, died 4 Oct 1995, in Boulder, Boulder County, Colorado. Occupation: 1930, Public Library; Occupation: Librarian. Census: 1930, Detroit, Wayne County, Mi - Dist. 102. She married Ralph Adrian Ulveling 16 Dec 1939, in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Ralph Adrian Ulveling was born 9 May 1902, in Adrian, Nobles County, Minnesota, died 21 Mar 1980, in Boynton Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida, buried Mar 1980, in Florida.

Children of Elizabeth Sparkman Baer and Ralph Adrian Ulveling:

- i. **Living Ulveling.** She married Leonard V. Crimmins. Leonard V. Crimmins was born 1 Sep 1929, in Kansas City, Kansas, died 8 Dec 2002, in Granby, Grand County, Colorado.
- 326 ii. **Living Ulveling**
- 327 iii. **Living Ulveling**

Generation No. 12

250. Adiel Yeaman¹² Dodge (*Adiel Sherwood¹¹, Sarah Louisa Sherwood¹⁰, Emma Catherine Heriot⁹, Roger⁸, John⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 5 Dec 1891, in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri, died Dec 1973, in Oakland, Alameda County, California. Occupation: 1937, Bendix Brake Company; Occupation: Vice-President. Census: 1930, South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana - Dist.51. He married (1) Geraldine Hopkins 14 Dec 1914, in Spring Lake, Michigan. Geraldine Hopkins was born 7 Sep 1891, died UNKNOWN. He married (2) Irma Van Gorder 1 Mar 1933. Irma Van Gorder was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Adiel Yeaman Dodge and Geraldine Hopkins:

- i. **Dorian Virginia Dodge.**
- ii. **Virginia Dodge.**
- iii. **Adiel Sherwood Dodge**, born 13 Dec 1915, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, died UNKNOWN.

251. Pope Yeaman¹² Dodge (*Adiel Sherwood¹¹, Sarah Louisa Sherwood¹⁰, Emma Catherine Heriot⁹, Roger⁸, John⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 13 Dec 1894, in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri, died UNKNOWN. Occupation: 1930, Auto Sales; Occupation: Salesman. Census: 1930, Illinois, Cook County, Chicago - Dist. 764. He married Virginia Titus 16 May 1917, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. Virginia Titus was born 22 Sep 1891, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Pope Yeaman Dodge and Virginia Titus:

- i. **Robert Pope Dodge**, born 29 Dec 1919, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Virginia Lucretia Dodge**, born 29 Dec 1927, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, died UNKNOWN.

252. Bessie¹² Dodge (*Raymond Egbert¹¹, Sarah Louisa Sherwood¹⁰, Emma Catherine Heriot⁹, Roger⁸, John⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 16 May 1882, in Illinois, died UNKNOWN. She married Samuel L. Hart.

Children of Bessie Dodge and Samuel L. Hart:

- i. **Samuel Clemson Hart**, born 4 Dec 1901, died UNKNOWN.

253. Mary Odille¹² Dodge (*Ernest Cole¹¹, Sarah Louisa Sherwood¹⁰, Emma Catherine Heriot⁹, Roger⁸, John⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 28 May 1896, in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri, died UNKNOWN. She married John Bruce Stewart 18 Nov 1920. John Bruce Stewart

was born 1 Apr 1882, in Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan, died UNKNOWN. Occupation: 1930, Electric Company; Occupation: Salesman. Census: 1930, Clayton County, St. Louis County, Missouri - Dist. 111.

Children of Mary Odille Dodge and John Bruce Stewart:

- i. **Phyllis Bruce Stewart**, born 15 Aug 1924, in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Marie Odille Stewart**, born 2 May 1930, in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri, died UNKNOWN.

254. Mary Lois¹² Dodge (*Ernest Cole¹¹, Sarah Louisa Sherwood¹⁰, Emma Catherine Heriot⁹, Roger⁸, John⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 9 Jul 1904, in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri, died UNKNOWN. She married Carl Edward Pfeifer 3 Oct 1931. Carl Edward Pfeifer was born 21 Nov 1904, in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri, died Aug 1979.

Children of Mary Lois Dodge and Carl Edward Pfeifer:

- i. **Carl Edward Pfeifer**, born 9 Dec 1932, in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri, died UNKNOWN.

255. Adiel Marvin¹² Dodge (*Henry Whittmore¹¹, Sarah Louisa Sherwood¹⁰, Emma Catherine Heriot⁹, Roger⁸, John⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 20 Oct 1895, in Missouri, died UNKNOWN. Occupation: 1930, Carbonated Beverage Co.; Occupation: Manager. Census: Lake Worth, Palm Beach County, Florida - Dist 28. He married Ruth Beasley 15 Jul 1920. Ruth Beasley was born about 1895, in Clarksville, Tennessee, died UNKNOWN. They were divorced 1943, in Dade County, Florida.

Children of Adiel Marvin Dodge and Ruth Beasley:

- i. **Adiel Marvin Dodge**, born 23 Jun 1922, in Lake Worth, Palm Beach County, Florida, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Robert M. Dodge**, born 28 Jan 1924, in Lake Worth, Palm Beach County, Florida, died UNKNOWN.
- iii. **William Herbert Dodge**, born 7 Oct 1927, in Lake Worth, Palm Beach County, Florida, died 9 Nov 1975, in Dade County, Florida.

256. Harriette¹² Sherwood (*Harry Young¹¹, Thomas Adiel¹⁰, Emma Catherine Heriot⁹, Roger⁸, John⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 1 Feb 1894, in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri, died Apr 1976, in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri. She married Moulton Green 10 May 1916, in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri. Moulton Green was born 10 Jan 1893, in Missouri, died Oct 1983, in Shawnee Mission, Johnson County, Kansas. Occupation: Fire Insurance ?; Occupation: ?. Census: 1930, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri - Dist. 117.

Children of Harriette Sherwood and Moulton Green:

- i. **Martha Jane Green**, born 6 Oct 1922, in Missouri, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Moulton Green**, born 1 Sep 1928, in Missouri, died UNKNOWN.

257. Margaret Louise¹² Hunt (*Henrietta Porcher Anderson¹¹, Henrietta Porcher Heriot¹⁰, Henry Futhey⁹, George Washington⁸, George⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 6 Aug 1889, in Brevard, North Carolina, died UNKNOWN. She married William Ross Robertson 20 Nov 1907. He was the son of Thomas Ross Robertson and Jeane Clarkson. William Ross Robertson was born 30 Jan 1874, in Winnsboro, Fairfield County, South Carolina, died after 1930. Occupation: 1930, Charlotte, North Carolina; Occupation: Realestate. Census: 1930, Charlotte, North Carolina, Dist 34.

Children of Margaret Louise Hunt and William Ross Robertson:

- i. **William Ross Robertson**, born 1 Oct 1910, died 22 Jul 1996, in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.
- ii. **Charles Hunt Robertson**, born 27 Oct 1913, died UNKNOWN.

258. Robert Hewers¹² Clarkson (*Robert Heriot¹¹, Robert Heriot¹⁰, Sarah Caroline Heriot⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 26 Sep 1892, in South Carolina, died 28 Mar 1937, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, buried 1937, in Elmwood Cemetery, Charlotte, North Carolina. Occupation: 1930, Auto Factory; Occupation: Trim Line. Census: 1930, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, Nc - Dist. 14. He married Annie J. Hawley 1912. Annie J. Hawley was born 1898, in North Carolina, died 4 Sep 1973, in Catawba, York County, South Carolina.

Children of Robert Hewers Clarkson and Annie J. Hawley:

- 328 i. **Luther C. Clarkson**, born 1914, in Fort Mill Township, York County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.
- 329 ii. **John Franklin Clarkson**, born 7 Feb 1916, in Fort Mill Township, York County, South Carolina, died Dec 1981, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.
- iii. **Robert Bryce Clarkson**, born 19 Mar 1918, in South Carolina, died 28 Mar 1937, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Charlotte, North Carolina.
- 330 iv. **Juanita Clarkson**, born 1920, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.
- 331 v. **Thelma Cressey Clarkson**, born 14 Aug 1928, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.

259. Alfred Taylor¹² Clarkson (*Samuel L. Mayrant¹¹, Robert Heriot¹⁰, Sarah Caroline Heriot⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 13 Sep 1896, in Columbia, South Carolina, died Dec 1967, in Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina. He married Ruth Bellinger Lucas 22 Apr 1922, in South Carolina. Ruth Bellinger Lucas was born 26 Aug 1904, in Walterboro,

South Carolina, died 14 Aug 1929, in Walterboro, South Carolina.

Children of Alfred Taylor Clarkson and Ruth Bellinger Lucas:

- i. **Alfred Taylor Clarkson**, born 2 Jan 1924, in South Carolina, died 24 Sep 1990, in South Carolina.
- ii. **Ruth Lucas Clarkson**, born 6 Feb 1929, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. She married (1) Unknown Tumbleston. Unknown Tumbleston was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. She married (2) Unknown Wolfe 9 Oct 1948, in South Carolina. Unknown Wolfe was born UNKNOWN, in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.

260. Sarah¹² Clarkson (*Thomas Simons¹¹, William¹⁰, Sarah Caroline Heriot⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born about 1878, in North Carolina. She married Henry B. Fowler. Henry B. Fowler was born about 1878, in Statesville, North Carolina. Occupation: Bottling Plant, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina; Occupation: Merchant. Census: 1930, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, Nc, Dist 26.

Children of Sarah Clarkson and Henry B. Fowler:

- i. **Elizabeth Fowler**. She married George Chaplin.
- ii. **Margaret Fowler**.

261. Margaret¹² Clarkson (*Thomas Simons¹¹, William¹⁰, Sarah Caroline Heriot⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born about 1882, in Raleigh, North Carolina, died UNKNOWN. She married Harry H. Busbee. Harry H. Busbee was born about 1878, in Raleigh, North Carolina, died UNKNOWN. Occupation: Dry Goods; Occupation: Sales. Census: 1910, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, Nc, Dist 113.

Children of Margaret Clarkson and Harry H. Busbee:

- i. **Katherine Busbee**.
- ii. **Simons Busbee**, born 4 Oct 1903, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, died Mar 1975, in Goode, Bedford County, Virginia.

262. Adelaide¹² Clarkson (*Thomas Simons¹¹, William¹⁰, Sarah Caroline Heriot⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born about 1885, in North Carolina, died UNKNOWN. She married Louis A. Brown. Louis A. Brown was born about 1880, in North Carolina, died UNKNOWN. Occupation: Construction; Occupation: Contractor. Census: 1930, Dist, 28, Gastonia, Gaston County, North Carolina.

Children of Adelaide Clarkson and Louis A. Brown:

- i. **Charles B. Brown.**
- ii. **Louis A. Brown**, born 6 Mar 1909, in North Carolina, died Apr 1972, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.
- 332 iii. **Clarkson A. Brown**, born 20 Mar 1911, in North Carolina, died 2 Sep 1992, in Mercy Hospital, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.

263. Wiley Gulick¹² Clarkson (*William¹¹, William¹⁰, Sarah Caroline Heriot⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 28 Nov 1885, in Corsicana, Navarro County, Texas, died UNKNOWN. Occupation: Architect. Census: 1920, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas - Dist. 133; 1930, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas - Dist. 42. He married Marie Kate Johnson 10 Jan 1912. Marie Kate Johnson was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Wiley Gulick Clarkson and Marie Kate Johnson:

- 333 i. **Wiley Gulick Clarkson**, born 23 Aug 1917, in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, died Mar 1967, in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

264. William G.¹² Clarkson (*William¹¹, William¹⁰, Sarah Caroline Heriot⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 3 Sep 1887, in Texas, died UNKNOWN. Occupation: Corsicana, Texas; Occupation: Civil Engineer; Superintendent Of Building Construction. Census: 1930, Duvall St., Dist. 11, Austin, Travis County, Texas. He married (1) Anne Unknown. Anne Unknown was born UNKNOWN, in Texas, died UNKNOWN. He married (2) Essie Grant.

Children of William G. Clarkson and Anne Unknown:

- i. **William G. Clarkson**, born 30 Oct 1913, in Travis County, Texas, died 2 Nov 1987, in Midland, Midland County, Texas.

265. Rosa Tally¹² Clarkson (*William¹¹, William¹⁰, Sarah Caroline Heriot⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 11 Oct 1889, in Texas, died UNKNOWN. She married Henry Stuart Woods 6 Oct 1915. Henry Stuart Woods was born about 1885, in Texas, died UNKNOWN. Occupation: 1920, Manufacturing; Occupation: Electrical Engineer. Census: 1920, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri - Dist. 200; 1930, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri - Dist. 119.

Children of Rosa Tally Clarkson and Henry Stuart Woods:

- i. **Rosa Woods**, born about 1917, in Missouri, died UNKNOWN.

266. Annie Beale¹² Clarkson (*William¹¹, William¹⁰, Sarah Caroline Heriot⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 17 Dec 1895, in Texas. Census: 1930, West 5Th Ave.,

Dist. 7, Corsicana, Navarro County, Texas. She married Ravie Moore. Ravie Moore was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Annie Beale Clarkson and Ravie Moore:

- i. **Grover Cleveland Moore**, born 20 Mar 1926, in Tarrant County, Texas, died UNKNOWN.

267. Marguerite C.¹² Springs (*Sarah Caroline Clarkson¹¹, William¹⁰, Sarah Caroline Heriot⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born Mar 1887, in South Carolina, died 1960. She married Richard Austin Myers 20 Jan 1913. Richard Austin Myers was born about 1884, in North Carolina, died 28 Jan 1938. Occupation: 1930, Civil Engineer. Census: 1930, 308 Radcliff Ave., Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.

Children of Marguerite C. Springs and Richard Austin Myers:

- i. **John S. Myers**, born about 1911, in North Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- 334 ii. **Brevard Springs Myers**, born 12 Mar 1923, in North Carolina, died 26 May 2000, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.
- iii. **Caroline S. Myers**, born about 1925, in North Carolina, died UNKNOWN.

268. Eli Baxter¹² Springs (*Sarah Caroline Clarkson¹¹, William¹⁰, Sarah Caroline Heriot⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 19 Jul 1894, in Fort Mills, South Carolina, died 21 Dec 1977, in Matthews, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. Occupation: about 1917, Ford Motor Co.; Occupation: Clerk; 1930, Stock Broker; Occupation: Cotton Stocks. Census: 1930, Manhattan, New York, New York - Dist. 550. He married Katherine Unknown. Katherine Unknown was born about 1908, in North Carolina, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Eli Baxter Springs and Katherine Unknown:

- i. **Katherine Springs**, born about Jan 1929, in North Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Eli Baxter Springs**, born 7 Apr 1931, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, died 16 May 2001, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.

269. Francis Osborne¹² Clarkson (*Robert Heriot¹¹, William¹⁰, Sarah Caroline Heriot⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 26 Aug 1895, in North Carolina, died Feb 1985, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. Occupation: Lawyer. Census: 1930, Cherokee Road, Dist. 25, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. He married Cavanagh Mary Burgess 28 Jun 1924. Cavanagh Mary Burgess was born 14 Mar 1902, in Charleston, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Francis Osborne Clarkson and Cavanagh Mary Burgess:

- i. **Sara Burgess Clarkson**, born 6 Jun 1925, in North Carolina, died UNKNOWN. She married Robert Wolcott Stenglein 24 Aug 1946. Robert Wolcott Stenglein was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Cava Mary Clarkson**, born 20 Jul 1928, in North Carolina, died UNKNOWN. She married Robert Edward Merritt 29 Dec 1951. Robert Edward Merritt was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- iii. **Unknown Clarkson**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. She married Unknown Woodward. Unknown Woodward was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- iv. **Francis Osborne Clarkson**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. He married Unknown Cuthbertson. Unknown Cuthbertson was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

270. Caroline Brevard¹² Moore (*Frances Marion Clarkson¹¹, William¹⁰, Sarah Caroline Heriot⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born about 1902, in North Carolina, died UNKNOWN. She married Charles L. Thomas about 1922. Charles L. Thomas was born about 1898, in Georgia, died UNKNOWN. Occupation: 1930, Real Estate; Occupation: Broker. Census: 1930, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina - Disr. 26.

Children of Caroline Brevard Moore and Charles L. Thomas:

- i. **Charles L. Thomas**, born 1923, in North Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Marion M. Thomas**, born about 1925, in North Carolina, died UNKNOWN.

271. William Ross¹² Robertson (*Jeane Clarkson¹¹, Henry Mazyck¹⁰, Sarah Caroline Heriot⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 30 Jan 1874, in Winnsboro, Fairfield County, South Carolina, died after 1930. Occupation: 1930, Charlotte, North Carolina; Occupation: Realestate. Census: 1930, Charlotte, North Carolina, Dist 34. He married Margaret Louise Hunt 20 Nov 1907. She was the daughter of Charles Washington Hunt and Henrietta Porcher Anderson. Margaret Louise Hunt was born 6 Aug 1889, in Brevard, North Carolina, died UNKNOWN.

Children of William Ross Robertson and Margaret Louise Hunt:

- i. **William Ross Robertson**, born 1 Oct 1910, died 22 Jul 1996, in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. He married Janet Glover MacLennan 4 Jun 1938, in Langley Field, Virginia. Janet Glover MacLennan was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Charles Hunt Robertson**, born 27 Oct 1913, died UNKNOWN.

272. Carrie T.¹² Thompson (*Henry Tazwell¹¹, Elizabeth Anderson Clarkson¹⁰, Sarah Caroline Heriot⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born about 1890, in South Carolina. She married Henry Malone about 1915. Henry Malone was born about 1885, in Georgia.

Occupation: 1920, Gov. Accountant; 1930, Rail Road; Occupation: Commercial Agent. Census: 1930, Dist. 14, Florence, Florence County, South Carolina.

Children of Carrie T. Thompson and Henry Malone:

- i. **Joan M. Malone.**
- ii. **Henry T. Malone**, born about 1916, in Georgia, died 5 Oct 1977, in Dekalb County, Georgia.

273. Charles Stewart¹² Sasscer (*Ellen Stewart Thompson¹¹, Julia Isabel Clarkson¹⁰, Sarah Caroline Heriot⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 27 Dec 1892, in Croome, Prince George's County, Maryland, died Aug 1966, in Washington, District Of Columbia. Occupation: 1920, Farmer. Census: 1920, Mellwood, Prince George's County, Maryland - Dist. 90. He married Grace C. 1 Jan 1915, in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland. Grace C. was born about 1895, in Maryland, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Charles Stewart Sasscer and Grace C.:

- i. **Charles Stewart Sasscer**, born 12 Feb 1917, in Prince George's County, Maryland, died Nov 1976, in Washington, District Of Columbia.
- ii. **Evelyn C. Sasscer**, born about Dec 1919, in Prince George's County, Maryland, died UNKNOWN.
- iii. **Grace S. Sasscer**, born about 1921, in Prince George's County, Maryland, died UNKNOWN.
- iv. **Dorothy L. Sasscer**, born about 1924, in Prince George's County, Maryland, died UNKNOWN.

274. Norval Reese¹² Sasscer (*Ellen Stewart Thompson¹¹, Julia Isabel Clarkson¹⁰, Sarah Caroline Heriot⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 1 Jun 1896, in Maryland, died May 1963, in Maryland. Occupation: 1930, Farmer. Census: 1930, Mellwood, Prince George's County, Maryland - Dist. 31. He married Ethel Unknown about 1928. Ethel Unknown was born about 1904, in Maryland, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Norval Reese Sasscer and Ethel Unknown:

- i. **Caroll Sasscer**, born about Jul 1929, in Mellwood, Prince George's County, Maryland, died UNKNOWN.

275. John Means¹² Sasscer (*Ellen Stewart Thompson¹¹, Julia Isabel Clarkson¹⁰, Sarah Caroline Heriot⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 21 Jun 1899, in Maryland, died 15 May 1973, in Zephyrhills, Pasco County, Florida. Occupation: 1930, Laundry; Occupation: Salesman. Census: 1930, Washington, District Of Columbia - Dist. 375. He married Helen M. Unknown about 1926. Helen M. Unknown was born 22 Oct 1900, in Maryland, died 8 Apr 1996, in Saint

Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida. Occupation: 1930, Us Government; Occupation: Stenographer.

Children of John Means Sasscer and Helen M. Unknown:

- i. **Donald S. Sasscer**, born about 1921, in District Of Columbia, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **John P. Sasscer**, born about 1927, in Maryland, died UNKNOWN.

276. Wiliam Thompson¹² Sasscer (*Ellen Stewart Thompson¹¹, Julia Isabel Clarkson¹⁰, Sarah Caroline Heriot⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 17 Apr 1902, in Maryland, died Jul 1971, in Spencerville, Montgomery County, Maryland. Occupation: 1930, Farmer. Census: 1930, Mellwood, Prince George's County, Maryland - Dist. 31. He married Mildred Unknown about 1925. Mildred Unknown was born Jun 1903, in Maryland, died Jan 1987, in Upper Marlboro, Prince George's County, Maryland.

Children of Wiliam Thompson Sasscer and Mildred Unknown:

- i. **Virginia Sasscer**, born about 1926, in Mellwood, Prince George's County, Maryland, died UNKNOWN.

277. Louise Lenoir¹² Kerrison (*Edwin Heriot¹¹, Rosa Pinckney Heriot¹⁰, James LaRoche⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born about 1919, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. She married William Reynolds Laroche Jun 1942, in Charleston County, South Carolina. William Reynolds Laroche was born 8 Jul 1913, in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina, died 7 Apr 1993, in Mt. Pleasant, Charleston County, South Carolina.

Children of Louise Lenoir Kerrison and William Reynolds Laroche:

- i. **Living Laroche.**
- ii. **Living Laroche.** She married Living Roberts.
- iii. **Living Laroche.**
- iv. **Living Laroche.** She married Living Thorpe.
- 335 v. **Micah Jenkins Laroche**, born 1951, in Camden, South Carolina, died 13 Oct 1999, in Mt. Pleasant, Charleston County, South Carolina.

278. Horry Heriot¹² Kerrison (*Harry Heth¹¹, Rosa Pinckney Heriot¹⁰, James LaRoche⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born UNKNOWN, in Charleston, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. He married Unknown.

Children of Horry Heriot Kerrison and Unknown:

- i. **Living Kerrison.** He married Living Pierpoint.

279. George Legare¹² Kerrison (*Lamb Buist¹¹, Rosa Pinckney Heriot¹⁰, James LaRoche⁹, Robert⁸*,

*Robert*⁷, *James*⁶, *John*⁵, *George*⁴, *Robert*³, *George*², *George*¹), born 2 Feb 1919, in South Carolina, died 3 Aug 1987, in Johns Island, Charleston, South Carolina. He married Mildred Virginia Burdashaw about 9 Feb 1948, in Charleston County, South Carolina. Mildred Virginia Burdashaw was born 17 Nov 1926, in Augusta, Georgia, died 12 May 2003, in Johns Island, Charleston County, South Carolina, buried 14 May 2003.

Children of George Legare Kerrison and Mildred Virginia Burdashaw:

- i. **Living Kerrison.** She married Living Jones.
- ii. **Living Kerrison.** She married Living Trott.
- iii. **Living Kerrison.**
- iv. **Living Kerrison.** He married Living Loring.
- v. **Living Kerrison.** He married Living Stubbs.
- vi. **Living Kerrison.** He married Living Ogle.

280. Charles¹² **Kerrison** (*Lamb Buist*¹¹, *Rosa Pinckney Heriot*¹⁰, *James LaRoche*⁹, *Robert*⁸, *Robert*⁷, *James*⁶, *John*⁵, *George*⁴, *Robert*³, *George*², *George*¹), born about 1926, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. He married Elizabeth M. Merchant about 30 May 1949, in Charleston County, South Carolina. Elizabeth M. Merchant was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Charles Kerrison and Elizabeth M. Merchant:

- 336 i. **Charles Kerrison**, born UNKNOWN, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.

281. Sarah Agnes¹² **Bacot** (*Georgia Eva Heriot*¹¹, *George Washington*¹⁰, *Theodore Septimus*⁹, *Robert*⁸, *Robert*⁷, *James*⁶, *John*⁵, *George*⁴, *Robert*³, *George*², *George*¹), born about 1921, in Chatham County, Georgia, died UNKNOWN. She married Lawrence Kabat. Lawrence Kabat was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Sarah Agnes Bacot and Lawrence Kabat:

- i. **Infant Kabat**, born before 1949, died 1949.
- ii. **Living Kabat**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- iii. **Living Kabat**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

282. Jules Deroman¹² **Bacot** (*Georgia Eva Heriot*¹¹, *George Washington*¹⁰, *Theodore Septimus*⁹, *Robert*⁸, *Robert*⁷, *James*⁶, *John*⁵, *George*⁴, *Robert*³, *George*², *George*¹), born 1923, in Chatham County, Georgia, died Nov 2005. He married Unknown Kirksey. Unknown Kirksey was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Jules Deroman Bacot and Unknown Kirksey:

- i. **Living Bacot**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. He married Living Floyd.

-
- Living Floyd was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- 337 ii. **Living Bacot**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- iii. **Living Bacot**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. He married Living Di Fonzo. Living Di Fonzo was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

283. Martha H.¹² Bacot (*Georgia Eva Heriot¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Theodore Septimus⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born about 1928, in Chatham County, Georgia, died UNKNOWN. She married Horace Johnson. Horace Johnson was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Martha H. Bacot and Horace Johnson:

- 338 i. **Living Johnson**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Living Johnson**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- iii. **Living Johnson**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- iv. **Living Johnson**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

284. Arthur Hopkins¹² Beckwith (*Elizabeth Alice Glover¹¹, Henrietta Alice Heriot¹⁰, Benjamin George⁹, Benjamin Daniel⁸, George⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 19 Aug 1900, in Jamison, Orangeburg County, South Carolina, died 27 Jun 1984, in Sanford, Seminole County, Florida. Occupation: 1930, Railroad; Occupation: Clerk. Census: 1930, Sanford, Seminole County, Florida - Dist 1. He married Jennie Catherine Unknown about 1919. Jennie Catherine Unknown was born 8 Feb 1902, in South Carolina, died 17 Sep 1986, in Sanford, Seminole County, Florida.

Children of Arthur Hopkins Beckwith and Jennie Catherine Unknown:

- i. **Arthur Hopkins Beckwith**, born about 1924, in Sanford, Seminole County, Florida, died UNKNOWN.

285. Henry Glover¹² Newman (*Caroline Louise Glover¹¹, Henrietta Alice Heriot¹⁰, Benjamin George⁹, Benjamin Daniel⁸, George⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 2 Nov 1902, in South Carolina, died 25 Jul 1990. He married Irene Crosby.

Children of Henry Glover Newman and Irene Crosby:

- i. **Henry Glover Newman**, born 15 Sep 1926, died 15 May 1995, in Charleston, South Carolina. He married Living Grech.

286. Farrell Waring¹² Newman (*Caroline Louise Glover¹¹, Henrietta Alice Heriot¹⁰, Benjamin George⁹, Benjamin Daniel⁸, George⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 13 Jan 1904, in South Carolina, died 16 Dec 2000, in Presbyterian Hospital, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. He married Doris Gray Clyburn.

Children of Farrell Waring Newman and Doris Gray Clyburn:

- i. **Living Newman.** She married Unknown Johnson.
- 339 ii. **Living Newman**
- iii. **Living Newman.** She married Living Herring.

287. Frank LaRoche¹² Wilson (*Margaret \ Marguarite Pearl Heriot¹¹, Benjamin George¹⁰, Benjamin George⁹, Benjamin Daniel⁸, George⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 16 May 1926, in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina, died 28 Dec 2004, in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina, buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Charleston, South Carolina. Occupation: Charleston Naval Shipyard; Occupation: Supply Supervisor. He married Jean Harriet Steel 27 Sep 1960, in Charleston County, South Carolina. Jean Harriet Steel was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Frank LaRoche Wilson and Jean Harriet Steel:

- i. **Andrew LaRoche Wilson**, born about 1961, in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. He married Nancy Marie Lupton 4 Sep 1998, in Charleston County, South Carolina. Nancy Marie Lupton was born about 1960, in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.

288. Florence M.¹² Wilson (*Margaret \ Marguarite Pearl Heriot¹¹, Benjamin George¹⁰, Benjamin George⁹, Benjamin Daniel⁸, George⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born about 1927, in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. She married (1) Charles Cook. Charles Cook was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. She married (2) Unknown.

Children of Florence M. Wilson and Charles Cook:

- i. **Darlene Cook**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. She married Unknown Simpson. Unknown Simpson was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Charles Michael Cook**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Florence M. Wilson and Unknown:

- i. **Paul Wilson**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

289. Julia Rutledge¹² Simons (*Anna Parker Burgess¹¹, John Heriot¹⁰, Agnes Davison Heriot⁹, John Ouldfield⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 9 Feb 1910, died UNKNOWN. She married Motte Parker Talbert 20 Apr 1932. Motte Parker Talbert was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Julia Rutledge Simons and Motte Parker Talbert:

- i. **Frances Parker Talbert**, born 2 Dec 1936, died UNKNOWN.

290. Sarah Hammond¹² Burgess (*William Sydney¹¹, Warren Hamilton¹⁰, Agnes Davison Heriot⁹, John Ouldfield⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 9 Apr 1913, died UNKNOWN. She married Thomas Ezra Cuttino. Thomas Ezra Cuttino was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Sarah Hammond Burgess and Thomas Ezra Cuttino:

- i. **Sarah Hammond Cuttino**, born 16 Jul 1936, died UNKNOWN.

291. Alice Elizabeth¹² Hill (*Alice Jane Heriot¹¹, Robert LaRoche¹⁰, Robert LaRoche⁹, John Ouldfield⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 19 Dec 1892, died 6 Dec 1978, in Forsyth County, Georgia. She married Milton F. Brown 5 Apr 1916. Milton F. Brown was born 24 Feb 1889, in Muskegon, Michigan, died 8 Nov 1974, in Forsyth County, Georgia. Occupation: 1930, Lumber; Occupation: Salesman. Census: 1930, Thomson, Mcduffie County, Georgia.

Children of Alice Elizabeth Hill and Milton F. Brown:

- i. **Virginia Brown**, born about 1917, in Georgia, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Milton F. Brown**, born about 1919, in Georgia, died UNKNOWN.
- iii. **Rembert Brown**, born about Jan 1930, in Georgia, died UNKNOWN.

292. St. Clair Protho¹² Guess (*Sarah Jane Heriot¹¹, Robert LaRoche¹⁰, Robert LaRoche⁹, John Ouldfield⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 7 May 1917, in Denmark, Bamberg County, South Carolina, died 24 Jan 1995, in Baptist Hospital, Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina, buried 27 Jan 1995, in Denmark Cemetery, Bamberg County, South Carolina. He married Martha Howell.

Children of St. Clair Protho Guess and Martha Howell:

- 340 i. **St. Clair Protho Guess**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- 341 ii. **Patti Fishburne Guess**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- iii. **Sarah Heriot Guess**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. She married Lanny Noel. Lanny Noel was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

293. Joseph Heriot¹² Guess (*Sarah Jane Heriot¹¹, Robert LaRoche¹⁰, Robert LaRoche⁹, John Ouldfield⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 12 Sep 1918, in Denmark, Bamberg County, South Carolina, died 4 Aug 2003, in Johnson City, Tennessee, buried 7 Aug 2003, in Denmark Cemetery, Bamberg County, South Carolina. Religion: First Presbyterian Church; Religion: Member & Elder Emeritus. He married Julia Mae Easterling. Julia Mae Easterling was born UNKNOWN, died after Aug 2003.

Children of Joseph Heriot Guess and Julia Mae Easterling:

- 342 i. **Joseph Heriot Guess**, born UNKNOWN, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
 ii. **Robert Easterling Guess**, born UNKNOWN, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. He married Vanda Unknown. Vanda Unknown was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
 iii. **J. Deckerd Guess**, born UNKNOWN, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
 iv. **Mae Cullen Guess**, born UNKNOWN, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. She married (1) Unknown Chamberlain. Unknown Chamberlain was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. She married (2) John Ledford. John Ledford was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

294. Martha¹² Guess (*Sarah Jane Heriot¹¹, Robert LaRoche¹⁰, Robert LaRoche⁹, John Ouldfield⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born about 1923, in Denmark, Bamberg County, South Carolina, died before Aug 2003. She married Samuel Finley Johnson. Samuel Finley Johnson was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Martha Guess and Samuel Finley Johnson:

- i. **Carolyn Johnson**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

295. Sarah¹² Guess (*Sarah Jane Heriot¹¹, Robert LaRoche¹⁰, Robert LaRoche⁹, John Ouldfield⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born about 1925, in Denmark, Bamberg County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. She married Henry E. Barton. Henry E. Barton was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Sarah Guess and Henry E. Barton:

- i. **Henry E. Barton**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
ii. **Sarah Margaret Barton**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. She married Wallace Hipps. Wallace Hipps was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

296. Betty Heriot¹² Guess (*Sarah Jane Heriot¹¹, Robert LaRoche¹⁰, Robert LaRoche⁹, John Ouldfield⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born about Nov 1928, in Denmark, Bamberg County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. She married John Deer Thomas. John Deer Thomas was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Betty Heriot Guess and John Deer Thomas:

- 343 i. **Joseph Deer Thomas**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
 ii. **James St.Clair Thomas**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
 iii. **Jane Heriot Thomas**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. She married (1) Thomas Ray Grimball. Thomas Ray Grimball was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

UNKNOWN. She married (2) Jerome Unknown. Jerome Unknown was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

297. James Davison¹² Heriot (*Joseph Chandler¹¹, Robert LaRoche¹⁰, Robert LaRoche⁹, John Ouldfield⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 6 Nov 1919, in South Carolina, died 1 Nov 1993, in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina. He married Nell Summers 11 Oct 1947. Nell Summers was born 17 Jan 1926, died after Jul 2001.

Children of James Davison Heriot and Nell Summers:

- i. **Living Heriot.**
- ii. **Living Heriot.** She married Living Tyler.
- iii. **Living Heriot.**
- iv. **Lynda Gray Heriot**, born 11 Feb 1954, in Tokyo, Japan, died 11 Jul 2001, in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina, buried 14 Jul 2001, in Old Rembert Church Cemetery, Near Woodrow, Lee County, South Carolina. Occupation: Gte Telephone Co.; Occupation: Retired.
- v. **Kirk Chandler Heriot**, born 2 Jun 1959, in Cuba, died UNKNOWN.

298. William Grey¹² Heriot (*Joseph Chandler¹¹, Robert LaRoche¹⁰, Robert LaRoche⁹, John Ouldfield⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 16 Dec 1938, in Lee County, South Carolina, died 6 May 2003, in Tuomey Regional Medical Center, Sumter, Sumter County, South Carolina, buried 9 May 2003, in Old Rembert Church Cemetery, Near Woodrow, Lee County, South Carolina. Occupation: Sc Dept Of Corrections; Occupation: Program Coordinator. Religion: Bishopville Presbyterian Church; Religion: Member. He married Living Unknown.

Children of William Grey Heriot and Living Unknown:

- i. **Living Heriot.**
- 344 ii. **Living Heriot**
- 345 iii. **Living Heriot**

299. Hattie Chandler¹² Mood (*Agnes Rembert Heriot¹¹, Robert LaRoche¹⁰, Robert LaRoche⁹, John Ouldfield⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 9 Feb 1927, in South Carolina, died 15 Jul 1994, in South Carolina. She married James Smith Harrison. James Smith Harrison was born 23 May 1925, died 19 Jan 1992.

Children of Hattie Chandler Mood and James Smith Harrison:

- 346 i. **James Smith Harrison**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- 347 ii. **Connor Mood Harrison**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

300. George Kirkpatrick¹² Heriot (*George Kirkpatrick¹¹, Robert LaRoche¹⁰, Robert LaRoche⁹, John*

*Ouldfield*⁸, *Robert*⁷, *James*⁶, *John*⁵, *George*⁴, *Robert*³, *George*², *George*¹), born 4 May 1933, in South Carolina, died 14 May 2000, in Maysville, South Carolina, buried 16 May 2000, in Rembert Church Cemetery, Woodrow, South Carolina. He married Mary Unknown. Mary Unknown was born UNKNOWN, died after May 2000.

Children of George Kirkpatrick Heriot and Mary Unknown:

- i. **George Kirkpatrick Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Lee Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. She married Phillip Wilson. Phillip Wilson was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- iii. **Frankie Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. She married George Green. George Green was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- iv. **Victor Milford**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- v. **Merle Milford**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. She married Unknown Lentz. Unknown Lentz was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- vi. **Tina Milford**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. She married Unknown Cousar. Unknown Cousar was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

301. James Fairgrieve¹² Heriot (*Henry Abbott*¹¹, *James English*¹⁰, *Robert LaRoche*⁹, *John Ouldfield*⁸, *Robert*⁷, *James*⁶, *John*⁵, *George*⁴, *Robert*³, *George*², *George*¹), born 29 Nov 1921, in Pennsylvania, died 15 Jan 1999, buried in Rembert Church Cemetery, Woodrow, South Carolina. He married Mary Louise Kloss 12 Oct 1947. Mary Louise Kloss was born 20 Oct 1924, in Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia, died 11 Oct 2005, in Fort Walton Beach Medical Center, Fort Walton Beach, Florida, buried 15 Oct 2005, in Rembert Church Cemetery, Woodrow, South Carolina.

Children of James Fairgrieve Heriot and Mary Louise Kloss:

- 348 i. **Living Heriot**
- ii. **Living Heriot.**
- 349 iii. **Living Heriot**

302. James Heriot¹² Evans (*Sarah Elizabeth Heriot*¹¹, *James English*¹⁰, *Robert LaRoche*⁹, *John Ouldfield*⁸, *Robert*⁷, *James*⁶, *John*⁵, *George*⁴, *Robert*³, *George*², *George*¹), born 31 Dec 1918, in Bennettsville, Marlboro County, South Carolina, died 10 Oct 2003, in Bryan Center, Durham, Durham County, North Carolina, buried 13 Oct 2003, in Pinecrest Cemetery, Gibson, Scotland County, North Carolina. Occupation: Georgia Central Railroad; Occupation: Civil Engineer; North Carolina Hiway Dept.; Occupation: Civil Engineer. He married June McColman. June McColman was born 19 Aug 1923, in Gibson, Scotland County, North Carolina, died 17 Apr 2004, in Rex Healthcare Hospital, Raleigh, Durham County, North Carolina, buried 21 Apr 2004, in Pinecrest Cemetery, Gibson, Scotland County, North Carolina. Occupation: North Carolina Wildlife Resources Commission; Occupation: Retired.

Children of James Heriot Evans and June McColman:

- 350 i. **Sarah Elizabeth Evans**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

303. Anna C.¹² Dixon (*Anna Adele Heriot¹¹, James English¹⁰, Robert LaRoche⁹, John Ouldfield⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 31 Jan 1919, in Bishopville, Lee County, South Carolina, died Aug 1982, in Bennetsville, Marlboro County, South Carolina. She married Unknown Covington. Unknown Covington was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Anna C. Dixon and Unknown Covington:

- i. **Olin C. Covington**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

304. Julian Spencer¹² Dixon (*Anna Adele Heriot¹¹, James English¹⁰, Robert LaRoche⁹, John Ouldfield⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 14 Jun 1919, in Lucknow, Lee County, South Carolina, died 5 Mar 2002, in Lake City, Florence County, South Carolina, buried 7 Mar 2002. Occupation: J.s. Dixon Lumber Company; Occupation: Owner & President. Religion: Lake City Presbyterian Church; Religion: Elder. He married Ellen Richardson about 1947. Ellen Richardson was born UNKNOWN, died after Mar 2002.

Children of Julian Spencer Dixon and Ellen Richardson:

- 351 i. **Mary Dixon**, born after 1947, in Lake City, Florence County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
352 ii. **Julian Spencer Dixon**, born after 1947, in Lake City, Florence County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
353 iii. **Jane Dixon**, born after 1947, in Lake City, Florence County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.

305. Emma Miller¹² Heriot (*Henry Davis Green¹¹, John Kirkpatrick¹⁰, Robert LaRoche⁹, John Ouldfield⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born about 1919, in Bishopville, Lee County, South Carolina, died 3 Jan 2004, in Rolling Green Village, Greenville, South Carolina, buried 7 Jan 2004, in Woodlawn Memorial Park, Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina. Occupation: Teacher. She married (1) William Earl Brown. William Earl Brown was born UNKNOWN, died before 2004. She married (2) William Pinckney Harris. William Pinckney Harris was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Emma Miller Heriot and William Earl Brown:

- 354 i. **Unknown Brown**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Emma Miller Heriot and William Pinckney Harris:

- 355 i. **Susan Harris**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- 356 ii. **Nancy Harris**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

306. Henry Davis Green¹² Heriot (*Henry Davis Green¹¹, John Kirkpatrick¹⁰, Robert LaRoche⁹, John Ouldfield⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born about 1922, in Greenville County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. He married Mary Rider. Mary Rider was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Henry Davis Green Heriot and Mary Rider:

- i. **Gail Rider Heriot**, born 26 Aug 1951, in Cross Creek, Cumberland County, North Carolina, died UNKNOWN. She married (1) Living Unknown. She married (2) Living Unknown. She married (3) Leonard Silverman 25 Feb 1996, in Charleston County, South Carolina. Leonard Silverman was born about 1942, in New York, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Geoffery Heriot**, born 26 Aug 1951, in Cross Creek, Cumberland County, North Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- iii. **Kirk Heriot**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

307. Frances Mc Crady¹² Ward (*Joshua John¹¹, Jane McCrady Sparkman¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth Heriot⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 6 Nov 1903, in Waccamaw, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died 22 Oct 1967. She married Russell Edwin Davis 4 Jun 1930, in Oak Hill, Waccamaw, Georgetown County, Sc. Russell Edwin Davis was born 28 Feb 1901, in Waccanaw, South Carolina, died 29 Mar 1967, in Pawleys Island, Georgetown County, South Carolina.

Children of Frances Mc Crady Ward and Russell Edwin Davis:

- i. **Frances Ward Davis**, born 2 May 1931, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Russell Edwin Davis**, born 13 May 1936, died UNKNOWN.

308. Joshua John¹² Ward (*Joshua John¹¹, Jane McCrady Sparkman¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth Heriot⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 5 Mar 1911, died 15 Jan 1976. He married (1) Jacquelin Ehlers. He married (2) Laura Metts Riser 10 Oct 1936. Laura Metts Riser was born 3 Mar 1910, died 21 Aug 1942, in Waccamaw, Georgetown County, South Carolina.

Children of Joshua John Ward and Jacquelin Ehlers:

- i. **Living Ward.**
- ii. **Living Ward.**

309. Bentley Douglas¹² Ward (*Bentley Douglas¹¹, Jane McCrady Sparkman¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth Heriot⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 29 Jun 1921, in South Carolina, died 31 Oct 2001, in Mt. Pleasant, Charleston County, South Carolina, buried 3 Nov 2001, in Allsaints Church, Waccamaw Churchyard, Pawleys Island, South Carolina. He married Betty Fondren Little.

Children of Bentley Douglas Ward and Betty Fondren Little:

- 357 i. **Living Ward**
- 358 ii. **Living Ward**

310. Maude Rives¹² Ward (*Bentley Douglas¹¹, Jane McCrady Sparkman¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth Heriot⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 12 Oct 1927, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. She married Thomas Ray Kelley.

Children of Maude Rives Ward and Thomas Ray Kelley:

- i. **Living Kelley.**
- ii. **Living Kelley.** She married Living Hartley.
- iii. **Living Kelley.** She married Living Lachicotte.

311. Jane Sparkman¹² Ward (*George Sparkman¹¹, Jane McCrady Sparkman¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth Heriot⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 18 Jan 1922, in South Carolina, died 3 Sep 1998, in Foley, Baldwin County Alabama. She married William Squires Warren.

Children of Jane Sparkman Ward and William Squires Warren:

- i. **Living Warren.**
- ii. **Living Warren.**
- iii. **Living Warren.**
- iv. **Living Warren.**
- v. **Living Warren.**
- vi. **Living Warren.**

312. Mary Elizabeth¹² Leatherman (*Alice Rutledge Ward¹¹, Jane McCrady Sparkman¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth Heriot⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*). She married (1) Thomas Slater. She married (2) Elwin Lloyd Knowles. Elwin Lloyd Knowles was born 28 Apr 1900, died 24 Dec 1975.

Children of Mary Elizabeth Leatherman and Thomas Slater:

- i. **John Thomas Slater - Knowles**, born 4 Apr 1946, died 19 Jun 1978, in In A Plane

Crash.

Children of Mary Elizabeth Leatherman and Elwin Lloyd Knowles:

359 i. **Living Knowles**

313. William Fitch¹² Lachicotte (*Florence Lee Ward¹¹, Jane McCrady Sparkman¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth Heriot⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 26 Nov 1924, in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina, died 21 Sep 2005, in Sumter, Sumter County, South Carolina, buried 24 Sep 2005, in Sumter Cemetery, Sumter, South Carolina. He married Vivian Louise Burress.

Children of William Fitch Lachicotte and Vivian Louise Burress:

- i. **Living Lachicotte.**
- ii. **Living Lachicotte.** She married Living Allbritton.

314. William Buck¹² Sparkman (*William Buck¹¹, William Ervin¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth Heriot⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 13 Jun 1914, in Greenville, Green County, South Carolina, died Jul 1976, in Aiken, Aiken County, South Carolina. He married Lida Hutson Lorenz. Lida Hutson Lorenz was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of William Buck Sparkman and Lida Hutson Lorenz:

- i. **William Buck Sparkman**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. He married Myra Clare Toporek 1968, in Charleston County, South Carolina. Myra Clare Toporek was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

315. Harriet McGilvery¹² Witte (*Harriet McGilvery Sparkman¹¹, William Ervin¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth Heriot⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 15 Jun 1916, in Georgetown, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. She married George Savage King 1 Jul 1937. George Savage King was born 9 Jul 1912, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Harriet McGilvery Witte and George Savage King:

- i. **George Savage King**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

316. Armin Franz¹² Witte (*Harriet McGilvery Sparkman¹¹, William Ervin¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth Heriot⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 23 Mar 1918, in Georgetown, Georgetown County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. He married Lula Thomas Jenkins.

Children of Armin Franz Witte and Lula Thomas Jenkins:

- 360 i. **Bissell Jenkins Witte**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- 361 ii. **Armin Franz Witte**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- iii. **William Sparkman Witte**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. He married Maxine Theodora Santos 7 Sep 1973, in Charleston County, South Carolina. Maxine Theodora Santos was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

317. Glenn Sims¹² Bolt (*Glenn Heriot Sims¹¹, Anna Ramelle Heriot¹⁰, Alexander Glennie⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*). She married Thad Westall Riddle.

Children of Glenn Sims Bolt and Thad Westall Riddle:

- i. **Living Riddle.**

318. Living¹² Bolt (*Glenn Heriot Sims¹¹, Anna Ramelle Heriot¹⁰, Alexander Glennie⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*). She married Living Macmillan.

Children of Living Bolt and Living Macmillan:

- i. **Living Macmillan.**
- ii. **Living Macmillan.**
- iii. **Living Macmillan.**

319. Living¹² Bolt (*Glenn Heriot Sims¹¹, Anna Ramelle Heriot¹⁰, Alexander Glennie⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*). She married Living Baker.

Children of Living Bolt and Living Baker:

- i. **Living Baker.**

320. Living¹² Bolt (*Glenn Heriot Sims¹¹, Anna Ramelle Heriot¹⁰, Alexander Glennie⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*). She married Living Hudson.

Children of Living Bolt and Living Hudson:

- i. **Living Hudson.**
- ii. **Living Hudson.**
- iii. **Living Hudson.**

321. Living¹² Sparkman (*Clement Meggett¹¹, William Ervin¹⁰, Martha Emma Heriot⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*). She married Living Thomas.

Children of Living Sparkman and Living Thomas:

- i. **Living Thomas.**
- ii. **Living Thomas.**

322. Living¹² Fischer (*Lila Weston Sparkman¹¹, William Ervin¹⁰, Martha Emma Heriot⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*). She married Living Koss.

Children of Living Fischer and Living Koss:

- 362 i. **Living Koss**
- 363 ii. **Living Koss**

323. Living¹² Fischer (*Lila Weston Sparkman¹¹, William Ervin¹⁰, Martha Emma Heriot⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*). She married Living Walters.

Children of Living Fischer and Living Walters:

- 364 i. **Living Walters**
- ii. **Living Walters.** She married Living McMurtry.

324. Living¹² Fischer (*Lila Weston Sparkman¹¹, William Ervin¹⁰, Martha Emma Heriot⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*). He married Living Humphries.

Children of Living Fischer and Living Humphries:

- i. **Living Fischer.**
- ii. **Living Fischer.**

325. Living¹² Fischer (*Lila Weston Sparkman¹¹, William Ervin¹⁰, Martha Emma Heriot⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*). She married Living Leclair.

Children of Living Fischer and Living Leclair:

- i. **Living Leclair.**
- ii. **Living Leclair.**

326. Living¹² Ulveling (*Elizabeth Sparkman Baer¹¹, Elizabeth Burgess Sparkman¹⁰, Martha Emma Heriot⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*). He married Living Eichelberger.

Children of Living Ulveling and Living Eichelberger:

- i. **Living Ulveling.** She married Living Edlin.
- ii. **Living Ulveling.**
- iii. **Living Ulveling.**

327. Living¹² Ulveling (*Elizabeth Sparkman Baer¹¹, Elizabeth Burgess Sparkman¹⁰, Martha Emma Heriot⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*). She married Living Cressey.

Children of Living Ulveling and Living Cressey:

- i. **Living Cressey.** He married Living Unknown.
- ii. **Living Cressey.**

Generation No. 13

328. Luther C.¹³ Clarkson (*Robert Hewers¹², Robert Heriot¹¹, Robert Heriot¹⁰, Sarah Caroline Heriot⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 1914, in Fort Mill Township, York County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. He married Helen Spoon. Helen Spoon was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Luther C. Clarkson and Helen Spoon:

i. **Living Clarkson.**

329. John Franklin¹³ Clarkson (*Robert Hewers¹², Robert Heriot¹¹, Robert Heriot¹⁰, Sarah Caroline Heriot⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 7 Feb 1916, in Fort Mill Township, York County, South Carolina, died Dec 1981, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. He married Dorothy May Jewell Horton 24 Apr 1937, in York County, South Carolina. Dorothy May Jewell Horton was born 17 May 1918, in Spartanburg, Spartanburg County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.

Children of John Franklin Clarkson and Dorothy May Jewell Horton:

- i. **Living Clarkson.**
- ii. **Living Clarkson.**
- iii. **Living Clarkson.**
- iv. **Living Clarkson.**

330. Juanita¹³ Clarkson (*Robert Hewers¹², Robert Heriot¹¹, Robert Heriot¹⁰, Sarah Caroline Heriot⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 1920, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. She married Wade Fox. Wade Fox was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Juanita Clarkson and Wade Fox:

- i. **Living Fox.**
- ii. **Living Fox.**
- iii. **Living Fox.**
- iv. **Living Fox.**

331. Thelma Cressey¹³ Clarkson (*Robert Hewers¹², Robert Heriot¹¹, Robert Heriot¹⁰, Sarah Caroline Heriot⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 14 Aug 1928, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. She married (1) Gerald Keene. She married (2) Unknown Martin. Unknown Martin was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Thelma Cressey Clarkson and Gerald Keene:

- i. **Living Keene.**
- ii. **Living Keene.**
- iii. **Living Keene.**

332. Clarkson A.¹³ Brown (*Adelaide Clarkson¹², Thomas Simons¹¹, William¹⁰, Sarah Caroline Heriot⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 20 Mar 1911, in North Carolina, died 2 Sep 1992, in Mercy Hospital, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, buried 5 Sep 1992, in Lakewood Memorial Park, Jackson, Mississippi. Occupation: New Orleans, Louisiana; Occupation: Insurance Executive. He married Evelyn Unknown.

Children of Clarkson A. Brown and Evelyn Unknown:

- i. **Living Brown.**
- ii. **Living Brown.**
- iii. **Living Brown.**

333. Wiley Gulick¹³ Clarkson (*Wiley Gulick¹², William¹¹, William¹⁰, Sarah Caroline Heriot⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 23 Aug 1917, in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, died Mar 1967, in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. He married Murial Annabeth Isaacs. Murial Annabeth Isaacs was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Wiley Gulick Clarkson and Murial Annabeth Isaacs:

- i. **Wiley Gulick Clarkson**, born 13 Oct 1948, in Tarrant County, Texas, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Clay King Clarkson**, born 2 May 1951, in Tarrant County, Texas, died UNKNOWN.

334. Brevard Springs¹³ Myers (*Marguerite C. Springs¹², Sarah Caroline Clarkson¹¹, William¹⁰, Sarah Caroline Heriot⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 12 Mar 1923, in North Carolina, died 26 May 2000, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.

Children of Brevard Springs Myers and ____ ____:

- i. **Living Myers.**

335. Micah Jenkins¹³ Laroche (*Louise Lenoir Kerrison¹², Edwin Heriot¹¹, Rosa Pinckney Heriot¹⁰, James LaRoche⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born 1951, in Camden, South Carolina, died 13 Oct 1999, in Mt. Pleasant, Charleston County, South Carolina, buried 16 Oct 1999, in Mt. Pleasant Memorial Gardens, Mt. Pleasant, Charleston County, South Carolina. He married Living Rankin.

Children of Micah Jenkins Laroche and Living Rankin:

i. **Living Laroche.**

336. Charles¹³ Kerrison (*Charles¹², Lamb Buist¹¹, Rosa Pinckney Heriot¹⁰, James LaRoche⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born UNKNOWN, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. He married Catherine Anne Oldroyd about 2 Nov 1981, in Charleston County, South Carolina. Catherine Anne Oldroyd was born about 1958, in Summit, New Jersey, died 20 Jan 2001, in Roper Hospital, Charleston Sc, South Carolina, buried 24 Jan 2001. Occupation: Charleston County School Department; Occupation: Teacher.

Children of Charles Kerrison and Catherine Anne Oldroyd:

- i. **Anne Kerrison**, born after 1981, in Charleston, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Charles Kerrison**, born after 1981, in Charleston, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.

337. Living¹³ Bacot (*Jules Deroman¹², Georgia Eva Heriot¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Theodore Septimus⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. He married Living Fielder. Living Fielder was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Living Bacot and Living Fielder:

- i. **Living Bacot**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Living Bacot**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

338. Living¹³ Johnson (*Martha H. Bacot¹², Georgia Eva Heriot¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Theodore Septimus⁹, Robert⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. He married (1) Unknown. Unknown was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. He married (2) Unknown. Unknown was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. He married (3) Living Jensen. Living Jensen was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Living Johnson and Unknown:

- i. **Unknown Johnson**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Living Johnson and Unknown:

- i. **Unknown Johnson**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Living Johnson and Living Jensen:

- i. **Living Johnson**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

339. Living¹³ Newman (*Farrell Waring¹², Caroline Louise Glover¹¹, Henrietta Alice Heriot¹⁰, Benjamin George⁹, Benjamin Daniel⁸, George⁷, George⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*). She married LaNeave.

Children of Living Newman and LaNeave:

i. **Living LaNeave.**

340. St. Clair Protho¹³ Guess (*St. Clair Protho¹², Sarah Jane Heriot¹¹, Robert LaRoche¹⁰, Robert LaRoche⁹, John Ouldfeld⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. He married Pamela Koth. Pamela Koth was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of St. Clair Protho Guess and Pamela Koth:

- i. **Gage Bowers Guess**, born 21 Jan 1985, in Harris County, Texas, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **St. Clair Protho Guess**, born 13 Mar 1987, in Harris County, Texas, died UNKNOWN.

341. Patti Fishburne¹³ Guess (*St. Clair Protho¹², Sarah Jane Heriot¹¹, Robert LaRoche¹⁰, Robert LaRoche⁹, John Ouldfeld⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. She married Frederick Tinsley Yeats. Frederick Tinsley Yeats was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Patti Fishburne Guess and Frederick Tinsley Yeats:

- i. **Sarah Howell Yeats**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Margaret Leach Yeats**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

342. Joseph Heriot¹³ Guess (*Joseph Heriot¹², Sarah Jane Heriot¹¹, Robert LaRoche¹⁰, Robert LaRoche⁹, John Ouldfeld⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born UNKNOWN, in South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. He married Emily Fuegel. Emily Fuegel was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Joseph Heriot Guess and Emily Fuegel:

- i. **Joseph Gardner Guess**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Alice Caroline Guess**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

343. James St.Clair¹³ Thomas (*Betty Heriot Guess¹², Sarah Jane Heriot¹¹, Robert LaRoche¹⁰, Robert LaRoche⁹, John Ouldfeld⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. He married Frances Shuler. Frances Shuler was born UNKNOWN,

died UNKNOWN.

Children of James St.Clair Thomas and Frances Shuler:

- i. **Rebecca Thomas**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Ashby Thomas**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

344. Living¹³ Heriot (*William Grey¹², Joseph Chandler¹¹, Robert LaRoche¹⁰, Robert LaRoche⁹, John Ouldfield⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*). She married Unknown Broughton. Unknown Broughton was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Living Heriot and Unknown Broughton:

- i. **Living Broughton.**
- ii. **Living Broughton.**

345. Living¹³ Heriot (*William Grey¹², Joseph Chandler¹¹, Robert LaRoche¹⁰, Robert LaRoche⁹, John Ouldfield⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*). She married Unknown Patnaude. Unknown Patnaude was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Living Heriot and Unknown Patnaude:

- i. **Living Patnaude.**
- ii. **Living Patnaude.**

346. James Smith¹³ Harrison (*Hattie Chandler Mood¹², Agnes Rembert Heriot¹¹, Robert LaRoche¹⁰, Robert LaRoche⁹, John Ouldfield⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. He married Theresa Boykin. Theresa Boykin was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of James Smith Harrison and Theresa Boykin:

- i. **James Smith Harrison**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Whitney Boykin Harrison**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

347. Connor Mood¹³ Harrison (*Hattie Chandler Mood¹², Agnes Rembert Heriot¹¹, Robert LaRoche¹⁰, Robert LaRoche⁹, John Ouldfield⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. He married Donna Windhorn Blaney. Donna Windhorn Blaney was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Connor Mood Harrison and Donna Windhorn Blaney:

- i. **Wynn Harrison**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

-
- ii. **Kathryn Ann Harrison**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
 - iii. **Connor Mood Harrison**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

348. Living¹³ Heriot (*James Fairgrieve¹², Henry Abbott¹¹, James English¹⁰, Robert LaRoche⁹, John Ouldfield⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*). He married Living Weidner.

Children of Living Heriot and Living Weidner:

- i. **Living Heriot.**
- ii. **Living Heriot.**
- iii. **Living Heriot.**

349. Living¹³ Heriot (*James Fairgrieve¹², Henry Abbott¹¹, James English¹⁰, Robert LaRoche⁹, John Ouldfield⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*). She married (1) Living Deboi. She married (2) Living Aiello.

Children of Living Heriot and Living Deboi:

- i. **Living Deboi.**
- ii. **Living Deboi.**

Children of Living Heriot and Living Aiello:

- i. **Living Aiello.**
- ii. **Living Aiello.**

350. Sarah Elizabeth¹³ Evans (*James Heriot¹², Sarah Elizabeth Heriot¹¹, James English¹⁰, Robert LaRoche⁹, John Ouldfield⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. She married Charles Ross Klingman. Charles Ross Klingman was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Sarah Elizabeth Evans and Charles Ross Klingman:

- i. **Charles Ross Klingman**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Glenn Evan Klingman**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- iii. **James Kyle Klingman**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

351. Mary¹³ Dixon (*Julian Spencer¹², Anna Adele Heriot¹¹, James English¹⁰, Robert LaRoche⁹, John Ouldfield⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born after 1947, in Lake City, Florence County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. She married Eric Ruschky. Eric Ruschky was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Mary Dixon and Eric Ruschky:

- i. **Jane Spencer Ruschky**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

352. Julian Spencer¹³ Dixon (*Julian Spencer¹², Anna Adele Heriot¹¹, James English¹⁰, Robert LaRoche⁹, John Ouldfield⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born after 1947, in Lake City, Florence County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. He married Charlotte Unknown. Charlotte Unknown was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Julian Spencer Dixon and Charlotte Unknown:

- i. **Julian Spencer Dixon**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

353. Jane¹³ Dixon (*Julian Spencer¹², Anna Adele Heriot¹¹, James English¹⁰, Robert LaRoche⁹, John Ouldfield⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born after 1947, in Lake City, Florence County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN. She married Spencer Player. Spencer Player was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Jane Dixon and Spencer Player:

- i. **Mary Ellen Richardson Player**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

354. Unknown¹³ Brown (*Emma Miller Heriot¹², Henry Davis Green¹¹, John Kirkpatrick¹⁰, Robert LaRoche⁹, John Ouldfield⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. He married Unknown. Unknown was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Unknown Brown and Unknown:

- i. **William Earl Brown**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Christopher Richard Brown**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

355. Susan¹³ Harris (*Emma Miller Heriot¹², Henry Davis Green¹¹, John Kirkpatrick¹⁰, Robert LaRoche⁹, John Ouldfield⁸, Robert⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. She married John Woodfin Grady. John Woodfin Grady was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Susan Harris and John Woodfin Grady:

- i. **Emily Harris Grady**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **John Woodfin Grady**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

356. Nancy¹³ Harris (*Emma Miller Heriot¹², Henry Davis Green¹¹, John Kirkpatrick¹⁰, Robert LaRoche⁹*),

*John Ouldfield*⁸, *Robert*⁷, *James*⁶, *John*⁵, *George*⁴, *Robert*³, *George*², *George*¹), born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. She married Edward Morris Abrams. Edward Morris Abrams was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Nancy Harris and Edward Morris Abrams:

- i. **Gregory Michael Abrams**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Justin Matthew Abrams**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- iii. **Anna Erin Abrams**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

357. Living¹³ **Ward** (*Bentley Douglas*¹², *Bentley Douglas*¹¹, *Jane McCrady Sparkman*¹⁰, *Mary Elizabeth Heriot*⁹, *Edward Thomas*⁸, *William*⁷, *James*⁶, *John*⁵, *George*⁴, *Robert*³, *George*², *George*¹). She married Living Albrecht.

Children of Living Ward and Living Albrecht:

- i. **Living Albrecht.**
- ii. **Living Albrecht.**

358. Living¹³ **Ward** (*Bentley Douglas*¹², *Bentley Douglas*¹¹, *Jane McCrady Sparkman*¹⁰, *Mary Elizabeth Heriot*⁹, *Edward Thomas*⁸, *William*⁷, *James*⁶, *John*⁵, *George*⁴, *Robert*³, *George*², *George*¹). She married Living Truluck.

Children of Living Ward and Living Truluck:

- i. **Living Truluck.**

359. Living¹³ **Knowles** (*Mary Elizabeth Leatherman*¹², *Alice Rutledge Ward*¹¹, *Jane McCrady Sparkman*¹⁰, *Mary Elizabeth Heriot*⁹, *Edward Thomas*⁸, *William*⁷, *James*⁶, *John*⁵, *George*⁴, *Robert*³, *George*², *George*¹). She married (1) Living Brennan. She married (2) Living Anderson.

Children of Living Knowles and Living Anderson:

- i. **Living Anderson.**
- ii. **Living Anderson.**

360. Bissell Jenkins¹³ **Witte** (*Armin Franz*¹², *Harriet McGilvery Sparkman*¹¹, *William Ervin*¹⁰, *Mary Elizabeth Heriot*⁹, *Edward Thomas*⁸, *William*⁷, *James*⁶, *John*⁵, *George*⁴, *Robert*³, *George*², *George*¹), born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. He married (1) Linda Burton. Linda Burton was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. He married (2) Susan Elizabeth McRitchie 18 Jul 1966, in Charleston County, South Carolina. Susan Elizabeth McRitchie was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. He married (3) Linda Jean Farr 25 Sep 1971, in Charleston County, South Carolina. Linda Jean Farr was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Bissell Jenkins Witte and Linda Burton:

- i. **Sully Reeves Witte**, born about 1976, in Mt. Pleasant, Charleston County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Tommie Witte**, born about 1980, in Mt. Pleasant, Charleston County, South Carolina, died UNKNOWN.
- iii. **Shannon Elizabeth Witte**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

361. Armin Franz¹³ Witte (*Armin Franz¹², Harriet McGilvery Sparkman¹¹, William Ervin¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth Heriot⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*), born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. He married (1) Cheryl Coper. Cheryl Coper was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN. He married (2) Donna Nicoletti. Donna Nicoletti was born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

Children of Armin Franz Witte and Cheryl Coper:

- i. **Anna Witte**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Alice Witte**, born UNKNOWN, died UNKNOWN.

362. Living¹³ Koss (*Living Fischer¹², Lila Weston Sparkman¹¹, William Ervin¹⁰, Martha Emma Heriot⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*). He married (1) Living Bushey. He married (2) Living Coombs.

Children of Living Koss and Living Bushey:

- i. **Living Koss.**

363. Living¹³ Koss (*Living Fischer¹², Lila Weston Sparkman¹¹, William Ervin¹⁰, Martha Emma Heriot⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*). He married Living Unknown.

Children of Living Koss and Living Unknown:

- i. **Living Koss.**
- ii. **Living Koss.**

364. Living¹³ Walters (*Living Fischer¹², Lila Weston Sparkman¹¹, William Ervin¹⁰, Martha Emma Heriot⁹, Edward Thomas⁸, William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Robert³, George², George¹*). She married (1) Living Howard. She married (2) Living Chapman. She married (3) Living Beck.

Children of Living Walters and Living Beck:

- i. **Living Beck.**

Index of Names

Abbott

H. Y. (9 MAY - 4 Sep 1909), 30

Abrams

Anna Erin (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 127

Edward Morris (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 127

Gregory Michael (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 127

Justin Matthew (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 127

Aiello

Living, 125

Living, 125

Living, 125

Albrecht

Living, 127

Living, 127

Living, 127

Aldrich

Unknown (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 93

Allbritton

Living, 116

Allen

Alexander (UNKNOWN - 1899), 24, 41

Alexander Nicholson (25 Oct 1901 - UNKNOWN), 62

Alice Virginia (20 Mar 1872 - 16 Dec 1942), 49

Georgia Anne (14 Dec 1854 - 15 Apr 1885), 27

Glenn Heriot (1900 - UNKNOWN), 62

Grace Katherine (12 Nov 1908 - UNKNOWN), 62, 95

James (21 Oct 1865 - 9 Dec 1914), 62

James Campbell (19 May 1914 - 13 Nov 1914), 62

John (UNKNOWN - 1892), 23

Lucy (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 23

Queenie (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 41

Sewel (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 23

Stephen Ford (15 Dec 1906 - UNKNOWN), 62

Walter (19 Jan 1904 - UNKNOWN), 62

Allston

Richard Lowndes (1 Nov 1871 - 16 Jun 1963), 57

Ancrum

Mary (UNKNOWN - 1864), 14

Anderson

Blair (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 43

Corinne Williams (19 Mar 1873 - UNKNOWN), 43

Georgie Chisolm (9 Mar 1871 - 18 Jan 1913), 43

Henrietta Porcher (27 Sep 1868 - UNKNOWN), 43, 68, 103

Living, 127

Living, 127

Living, 127

Anthony

Clara (22 Nov 1884 -), 51

Arnot

Jeannette, 80

Ashton

Eliza (25 Oct 1823 - 29 Sep 1854), 25

Axon

Josiah M., 21

B.

Elizabeth (about 1886 - UNKNOWN), 78

Bacot

Jules Deroman (1923 - Nov 2005), 78, 106

Living (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 106

Living (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 107, 122

Living (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 107

Living (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 122

Living (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 122

Martha H. (about 1928 - UNKNOWN), 78, 107

Sarah Agnes (about 1921 - UNKNOWN), 78, 106

Thomas Bryan (12 Dec 1892 - Feb 1960), 78

Baer

Elizabeth Sparkman (26 Dec 1904 - 4 Oct 1995), 64, 96

Herman (7 Oct 1879 - 15 Feb 1958), 64

Herman (12 Dec 1908 - Dec 1992), 64

Baird

Douglas Heriot (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 43

Hugh (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 42

Baker

Living, 117

Living, 117

Baldwin

George E., 43

Ballingall

Catherine Bryce (12 Jun 1807 - UNKNOWN), 19, 31

Christian Ann (UNKNOWN -), 19

Christian Ann (10 Apr 1818 - 3 Mar 1908), 19

David (? - 1826), 19

David (1824 - UNKNOWN), 19

George Willis (1 May 1809 - 3 Apr 1901), 19

Jane, 19

John (1814 - UNKNOWN), 19

Margaret Bryce (1812 -), 19

Margaret Bryce (UNKNOWN - 12 Jul 1839), 19

Patrick (9 Apr 1811 - 1857), 19

Unknown (UNKNOWN -), 19

Barnhill

Mary Elizabeth (12 Mar 1904 - 9 Oct 1988), 72

Barton

Henry E. (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 110

Henry E. (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 110

Index of Names

Barton (continued)

Sarah Margaret (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 110

Beasley

Ruth (about 1895 - UNKNOWN), 98

Beck

Living, 128

Living, 128

Beckwith

Arthur Hopkins (19 Aug 1900 - 27 Jun 1984), 79, 107

Arthur Hopkins (about 1924 - UNKNOWN), 107

Elizabeth Glover (22 Sep 1894 - UNKNOWN), 79

Henrietta Louise (20 May 1896 - UNKNOWN), 79

Laurens Henry (16 Sep 1867 - after 1920), 79

Laurens Ransom (9 Apr 1898 - 14 Feb 1907), 79

Sarah Fielder (8 Nov 1902 - 25 Feb 1907), 79

Berry

Mabelle (? - 25 Jul 1912), 74

Bland

Alethia (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 72

Margaret Clarkson (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 72

Mortimer Alberto (1 Oct 1901 - Sep 1967), 72

Mortimer Alberto (about 1845 - before 1930), 72

Blaney

Donna Windhorn (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 124

Bleeks

William A., 66

Blyth

Carlton (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 40

James (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 40

James (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 39

Katherine (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 40

Madge Helen (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 40

May Violet (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 40

Boatwright

Ethel (26 Nov 1874 -), 39

Boden

Harry W. D. S. (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 40

Bolt

Benjamin Arthur (18 Jun 1894 - 6 May 1967), 94

Glenn Sims, 94, 117

Living, 95, 117

Living, 95, 117

Living, 95, 117

Bonham

Julia (11 Jul 1859 - 7 Aug 1906), 57

Booth

Catherine Willets (8 Jan 1801 - 1863), 13

Elenita (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 38

Boykin

Theresa (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 124

Boyle

May (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 41

Brearily

Elizabeth (1898 - 1977), 85

Brennan

Living, 127

Broughton

Living, 124

Living, 124

Unknown (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 124

Brown

Charles B., 101

Christopher Richard (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 126

Clarkson A. (20 Mar 1911 - 2 Sep 1992), 101, 121

Living, 121

Living, 121

Living, 121

Louis A. (6 Mar 1909 - Apr 1972), 101

Louis A. (about 1880 - UNKNOWN), 100

Milton F. (24 Feb 1889 - 8 Nov 1974), 109

Milton F. (about 1919 - UNKNOWN), 109

Ramelle Heriot (15 Feb 1932 - UNKNOWN), 94

Rembert (about Jan 1930 - UNKNOWN), 109

Thomas Clinton (31 Aug 1889 - UNKNOWN), 94

Thomas Clinton (24 Jul 1928 - UNKNOWN), 94

Unknown (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 113, 126

Virginia (about 1917 - UNKNOWN), 109

William Earl (UNKNOWN - before 2004), 113

William Earl (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 126

Brownfield

Blanche (about 1853 - UNKNOWN), 31

Brazilia (about 1856 - UNKNOWN), 31

Ellen (about 1850 - UNKNOWN), 31

F. (about 1847 - UNKNOWN), 31

Fannie B (about 1845 - UNKNOWN), 31

John William (1807 - 1869), 19, 31

Julia (about 1851 - UNKNOWN), 31

Louisa (about 1848 - UNKNOWN), 31

Mary H. (about 1836 - UNKNOWN), 31

Nathaniel (about 1842 - UNKNOWN), 31

Robert (1803 - 1844), 19

Robert (? - about 1820), 19

Robert (about 1839 - UNKNOWN), 31

Susan, 19

Susan (about 1837 - UNKNOWN), 31

Thomas Sumter (about 1834 - 2 Jul 1862), 31

Bryant

Martha (26 Feb 1872 - UNKNOWN), 67

Bryce

Jane, 11

Peter (5 Mar 1834 - 14 Aug 1892), 26

Index of Names

Buchanan

Dorothy (22 May 1916 - 13 Jun 1985), 63

Buck

Harriet McGilvery (11 Dec 1861 - 20 Oct 1926), 58

Burdashaw

Mildred Virginia (17 Nov 1926 - 12 May 2003), 106

Burgess

Agnes Hamilton (24 Jan 1921 - UNKNOWN), 82
Agnes Hamilton (19 Mar 1915 - UNKNOWN), 83
Agnes Hamilton (24 Dec 1870 - 14 Apr 1927), 52
Anna Parker (29 Apr 1879 - UNKNOWN), 52, 82
Cavanagh Mary (14 Mar 1902 - UNKNOWN), 102
Francis Parker (17 Sep 1874 - UNKNOWN), 52, 81
Harriet Pinckney (9 Mar 1918 - UNKNOWN), 82
John Heriot (10 May 1842 - 22 Jun 1905), 29, 52
Julia Rose (28 Dec 1868 - UNKNOWN), 52
Margaret Hamilton (10 Jun 1891 - UNKNOWN), 52
Margaret Pinckney (20 Jan 1922 - UNKNOWN), 82
Mary Ann (20 Sep 1886 - UNKNOWN), 52, 82
Mary Ann Elizabeth, 35
Mary Warren (5 Feb 1919 - UNKNOWN), 82
Sarah Hammond (9 Apr 1913 - UNKNOWN), 83, 109
Warren Hamilton (15 Apr 1812 - 15 Apr 1881), 29
Warren Hamilton (1 Apr 1920 - UNKNOWN), 83
Warren Hamilton (6 Jul 1888 - UNKNOWN), 52, 82
Warren Hamilton (6 Oct 1853 - 13 Jun 1891), 29, 52
William Sydney (4 Jan 1917 - UNKNOWN), 83
William Sydney (28 Feb 1890 - UNKNOWN), 52, 82

Burns

James (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 68
John Elliot (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 68
Ruth Ellen Louise (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 68

Burruss

Vivian Louise, 116

Burton

Linda (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 127

Busbee

Harry H. (about 1878 - UNKNOWN), 100
Katherine, 100
Simons (4 Oct 1903 - Mar 1975), 100

Bushey

Living, 128

C.

Grace (about 1895 - UNKNOWN), 104

Calder

Frank (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 42

Caldwell

Betty (10 Oct 1855 - 1 Mar 1927), 51

Callahan

Ruby Cherry (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 71

Carr

Elizabeth, 23

Carter

Ferdinand E. (26 Aug 1897 - 19 Oct 1991), 92
Mary Jane (about 1926 - UNKNOWN), 92
Roscoe Owen (18 Aug 1915 - UNKNOWN), 87
Roscoe Owen (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 87
Thomas Paul (23 Aug 1917 - UNKNOWN), 87

Cass

Maria Ann (26 Sep 1823 - 1865), 36

Chamberlain

Unknown (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 110

Chandler

Caroline Virginia (10 May 1865 - 9 Aug 1931), 52

Chaney

Betty C. (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 60

Chaplin

George, 100

Chapman

Living, 128
Montgomery Manalius (8 Dec 1878 - UNKNOWN), 69

Chartres

Arthur Stanley (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 42
Charles Borthwick (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 42
Frederick William Charles (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 42
Robert Heriot (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 42
Thomas (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 42

Chisolm

Georgianna Providence (16 Oct 1821 - 15 Mar 1899), 25

Chubb

Unknown (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 23

Clancy

R. Lockwood (11 Sep 1870 - UNKNOWN), 38
Theodore (1839 - 1873), 38
Theodore (1873 - 1878), 39

Clarke

Augustus Irving (2 Jun 1866 - 19 Jun 1867), 45
Boston Clarkson (13 Oct 1859 - 28 Aug 1861), 45
Caroline Heriot (15 Nov 1858 - 14 Jun 1859), 45
Eliza Burnell (10 Aug 1862 - 31 Jul 1872), 45
Lemuel C. (4 Aug 1831 - Apr 1893), 45
Lemuel Clarence (5 Mar 1864 - 15 Jul 1864), 45
Lilly Beaumont (19 Feb 1861 - 1 Oct 1867), 45
R. Floyd (14 Oct 1859 - UNKNOWN), 45

Clarkson

A. Crawford (about 1919 - UNKNOWN), 74
A. Crawford (16 Jul 1877 - UNKNOWN), 46, 74
Adelaide (about 1885 - UNKNOWN), 70, 100
Alfred Taylor (13 Sep 1896 - Dec 1967), 70, 99
Alfred Taylor (2 Jan 1924 - 24 Sep 1990), 100
Alice Marion (1861 - 12 Sep 1863), 44
Annie Beale (17 Dec 1895 -), 71, 101

Index of Names

Clarkson (continued)

- Annie Thomasena (18 Sep 1875 - 5 Sep 1957), 44
Augusta C. (Jul 1899 - UNKNOWN), 76
Augusta Jolly (12 Mar 1879 - UNKNOWN), 48, 76
Carl Dana Sayers (about 1882 -), 46, 73
Caroline Beaumont (10 Oct 1834 - 28 Oct 1912), 26, 45
Caroline Wilding (2 Feb 1860 - 8 May 1861), 44
Catherine Moore (19 Feb 1906 - 17 Feb 1907), 72
Cava Mary (20 Jul 1928 - UNKNOWN), 103
Charles De Saussure (27 Aug 1866 - 2 Sep 1901), 45, 48
Clay King (2 May 1951 - UNKNOWN), 121
Edgar LaRoche (13 Jun 1883 -), 48, 76
Edgar LaRoche (25 Oct 1848 - after 1900), 26, 47
Edward D. (Sep 1894 - UNKNOWN), 70
Edwin Osborn (3 May 1900 - 9 Mar 1993), 72
Eliza McIver (6 Jul 1872 - 15 Oct 1874), 45
Elizabeth (about 1877 -), 70
Elizabeth Anderson (19 Apr 1840 - 9 Jul 1909), 26, 46
Ella Burroughs (25 Jul 1898 - UNKNOWN), 70
Esther Porcher (10 Oct 1888 -), 47
Eugene Richardson (24 Apr 1876 - UNKNOWN), 48, 76
Frances Marion (9 Dec 1877 - 5 May 1960), 44, 73
Francis Osborne (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 103
Francis Osborne (26 Aug 1895 - Feb 1985), 72, 102
Harriet (about 1876 - UNKNOWN), 46
Helen, 76
Henrietta Wilson (12 Oct 1842 - 18 Nov 1906), 26, 46
Henrietta Wragg (5 Mar 1894 -), 47
Henry Mazyck, 45
Henry Mazyck (6 Nov 1835 - 17 Jun 1915), 26, 45
Heriot (22 Nov 1892 - 24 Nov 1919), 72
Hugh Thompson, 46
Ida Clarke (28 Sep 1873 - 7 Mar 1953), 44, 73
Jack Jolly, 77
Jeane, 45, 73, 99
Jennie Tabor (6 Feb 1916 - UNKNOWN), 74
John Dawson (20 Aug 1859 - 8 Aug 1860), 44
John Franklin (7 Feb 1916 - Dec 1981), 99, 120
John Ouldfield Heriot (9 Dec 1837 - 12 Sep 1895), 26, 46
John T. R. (Jan 1880 - UNKNOWN), 69
Juanita (1920 - UNKNOWN), 99, 120
Julia Isabel (22 Oct 1843 - 7 Aug 1899), 26, 47
Julia LaRoche (25 Jun 1864 -), 45
Julius Eugene (9 Aug 1847 - 30 Jan 1910), 26, 47
Lee Massey, 46
Living, 120
Living, 120
Living, 120
Living, 120
Living, 120
Luther C. (1914 - UNKNOWN), 99, 120
Madge Bryce, 77
Margaret (10 Nov 1891 - UNKNOWN), 71
Margaret (about 1882 - UNKNOWN), 70, 100
Margaret Crawford (5 Nov 1879 -), 46, 74
Margaret Fullerton (22 Jun 1909 - UNKNOWN), 72
Margaret Simons (8 Jul 1867 - 15 Oct 1951), 44, 72
Maria Ellen (22 May 1841 - UNKNOWN), 26
Mary C., 74
Mary DeSaussure (30 Jun 1893 - UNKNOWN), 70
Mary Lloyd (Jun 1894 - 24 Apr 1904), 72
Mary Simons (1 Jul 1869 - 16 Apr 1944), 44, 72
Nell Hopkins, 77
Nellie Beaumont, 45
Nellie Bryce (4 Sep 1885 - Jun 1886), 48
Robert Bryce (19 Mar 1918 - 28 Mar 1937), 99
Robert Heriot (21 Aug 1863 - 21 Jan 1942), 44, 71
Robert Heriot (18 Nov 1830 - 20 Nov 1889), 26, 43
Robert Heriot (1858 - UNKNOWN), 44, 69
Robert Hewers (26 Sep 1892 - 28 Mar 1937), 70, 99
Rosa Tally (11 Oct 1889 - UNKNOWN), 71, 101
Ruth Lucas (6 Feb 1929 - UNKNOWN), 100
Samuel L. Mayrant (4 Jul 1865 - 8 Feb 1932), 44, 70
Samuel Taylor (1 May 1892 - Oct 1984), 70
Sara Burgess (6 Jun 1925 - UNKNOWN), 103
Sarah (about 1878 -), 70, 100
Sarah Caroline (3 Apr 1861 - 11 Oct 1938), 44, 71
Sarah Edwards (23 Aug 1858 - 22 Jan 1862), 44
Septimus Screven (1870 - 1871), 45
Sophia Johnstone (25 Dec 1849 - 14 Nov 1855), 26
Sue Bryce, 48
Sue Faith, 77
Thelma Cressey (14 Aug 1928 - UNKNOWN), 99, 120
Theodosia Ravenel (12 Jun 1875 - 5 Oct 1877), 45
Thomas Boston, 76
Thomas Boston, 46
Thomas Boston (28 Aug 1833 - 3 Mar 1889), 26, 44, 48
Thomas Boston (4 Sep 1809 - 6 Nov 1879), 26
Thomas Boston (19 Apr 1856 - 14 Sep 1861), 44
Thomas Simons (15 Jun 1903 - 1 May 1966), 72
Thomas Simons, 72
Thomas Simons (27 Aug 1854 - 7 Aug 1904), 44, 70
Unknown (Nov 1890 - Nov 1890), 72
Unknown (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 103
Unknown (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 70
Unknown (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 70
Walter Beaumont, 46
Walter Beaumont (26 Jan 1845 - UNKNOWN), 26
Walter Screven (23 Aug 1868 - 18 Feb 1896), 45
Wiley Gulick (23 Aug 1917 - Mar 1967), 101, 121
Wiley Gulick (28 Nov 1885 - UNKNOWN), 71, 101
Wiley Gulick (13 Oct 1948 - UNKNOWN), 121
William (26 Apr 1898 - 28 Jul 1899), 72

Clarkson (continued)

- William (21 Jan 1858 - 1 Sep 1941), 44, 71
- William (12 Apr 1832 - 22 Sep 1892), 26, 44
- William G. (30 Oct 1913 - 2 Nov 1987), 101
- William G. (3 Sep 1887 - UNKNOWN), 71, 101
- William Temple (29 Jan 1881 - Jun 1910), 48
- Yates (about 1892 - after 1930), 70

Clement

- Mary Meggett (9 Dec 1883 - 18 Oct 1940), 63

Clemson

- Georgia (1 Jun 1856 - UNKNOWN), 65

Clyburn

- Doris Gray, 107

Coachman

- Anna Glenn (13 May 1839 - 19 Mar 1923), 34

Cochrane

- Unknown (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 17

Coker

- Unknown (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 85

Cole

- Frances Herbert (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 72

Coleman

- Bertie (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 87

Cook

- Charles (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 108
- Charles Michael (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 108
- Darlene (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 108

Coombs

- Living, 128

Coper

- Cheryl (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 128

Cousar

- Unknown (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 112

Covington

- Olin C. (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 113
- Unknown (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 113

Crawford

- Margaret (12 Dec 1842 - 22 Sep 1910), 46

Creed

- Kate, 41

Cressey

- Living, 119
- Living, 119
- Living, 119

Crimmins

- Leonard V. (1 Sep 1929 - 8 Dec 2002), 96

Crosby

- Irene, 107

Cunningham

- John, 10
- R. O. (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 29

- Robert (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 10, 17
- Unknown (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 17
- Unknown Son (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 10
- W. B. (UNKNOWN - about 1878), 17, 29

Currington

- Nellie (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 58

Cuthbertson

- Unknown (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 103

Cuttino

- Sarah Hammond (16 Jul 1936 - UNKNOWN), 109
- Thomas Ezra (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 109

Darling

- Samuel C. (about 1880 -), 57

Davidson

- Eliza Julia (23 Nov 1832 - 17 Mar 1859), 16

Davis

- Frances Ward (2 May 1931 - UNKNOWN), 114
- Russell Edwin (28 Feb 1901 - 29 Mar 1967), 114
- Russell Edwin (13 May 1936 - UNKNOWN), 114

de Forest

- Edith Beatrice (about 1881 - UNKNOWN), 81

Deboi

- Living, 125
- Living, 125
- Living, 125

DesChamps

- Alice (1844 - 1884), 52

Di Fonzo

- Living (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 107

Dixon

- Anna C. (31 Jan 1919 - Aug 1982), 86, 113
- Jane (after 1947 - UNKNOWN), 113, 126
- Julian Spencer (14 Jun 1919 - 5 Mar 2002), 86, 113
- Julian Spencer (after 1947 - UNKNOWN), 113, 126
- Julian Spencer (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 126
- Julian Spencer (Apr 1890 - UNKNOWN), 86
- Mary (after 1947 - UNKNOWN), 113, 125

Dobbs

- George Whipple (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 61

Dodge

- Adiel Marvin (23 Jun 1922 - UNKNOWN), 98
- Adiel Marvin (20 Oct 1895 - UNKNOWN), 66, 98
- Adiel Sherwood (1 Jun 1889 - 1 Jun 1889), 65
- Adiel Sherwood (13 Dec 1915 - UNKNOWN), 97
- Adiel Sherwood (19 Aug 1854 - 1911), 36, 65
- Adiel Yeaman (5 Dec 1891 - Dec 1973), 65, 97
- Bertha (7 Jun 1885 - UNKNOWN), 65
- Bessie (16 May 1882 - UNKNOWN), 65, 97
- David Moon (16 Jul 1900 - 24 Aug 1966), 67
- David Moon (15 Dec 1866 - after 1930), 36, 66
- Dorian Virginia, 97
- Egbert (4 Oct 1826 - 14 May 1898), 36

Index of Names

Dodge (continued)

Egbert (1 Jun 1873 - Jun 1904), 37
Egbert George (15 Jan 1869 - 30 Jul 1870), 37
Egbert Sherwood (1 May 1884 - 18 Jul 1890), 65
Emma Catherine (1858 - 19 Jan 1860), 36
Ernest Cole (11 Feb 1862 -), 36, 66
Frances Sherwood (17 Oct 1891 - UNKNOWN), 66
Henry Whittmore (16 Jun 1864 - about 1930), 36, 66
Julia Emma (5 Jul 1892 - UNKNOWN), 66
Mary Lois (9 Jul 1904 - UNKNOWN), 66, 98
Mary Odille (28 May 1896 - UNKNOWN), 66, 97
Paul (12 Mar 1893 - UNKNOWN), 66
Phyllis Lozomo (2 Oct 1897 - 10 Mar 1916), 66
Pope Shackelford (27 Dec 1879 - 18 Jul 1880), 65
Pope Yeaman (1 Mar 1882 - 10 Mar 1882), 65
Pope Yeaman (13 Dec 1894 - UNKNOWN), 65, 97
Raymond Egbert (10 May 1856 - UNKNOWN), 36, 65
Robert M. (28 Jan 1924 - UNKNOWN), 98
Robert Pope (29 Dec 1919 - UNKNOWN), 97
Thomas J. (2 Jan 1853 - 27 Sep 1853), 36
Virginia, 97
Virginia Lucretia (29 Dec 1927 - UNKNOWN), 97
William Herbert (7 Oct 1927 - 9 Nov 1975), 98
Zuleika (22 Oct 1860 - 26 May 1864), 36

Dowell

Josephine M. (5 Oct 1858 - 26 Sep 1934), 50

Dusenbury

Bess (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 95

Easterling

Julia Mae (UNKNOWN - after Aug 2003), 109

Edlin

Living, 119

Egleston

Clarence (1852 - 1862), 28
Clarence (26 Dec 1834 - 25 Nov 1840), 17
Daniel Heriot (9 Jun 1860 - 13 Apr 1880), 29
Daniel Heriot (16 Aug 1830 - 13 Mar 1855), 17
Emma Drayton (UNKNOWN - 29 Mar 1886), 29
George (10 Oct 1837 - 6 Jul 1862), 17
George Patterson (1 May 1824 - 7 Nov 1835), 17
George Washington (17 Jul 1795 - 6 Dec 1863), 17
James Robbins (12 Mar 1836 - 16 Jan 1850), 17
Maria Elizabeth (13 Sep 1836 - 14 Jan 1865), 17, 29
Sarah Heriot (10 Nov 1822 - 27 Sep 1824), 17
Thomas (14 Jan 1856 - 1915), 28
Thomas Robert (7 Oct 1826 - Jan 1896), 17, 28

Ehlers

Jacquelin, 114

Eichelberger

Living, 118

Elliot

Elizabeth (UNKNOWN - 1 Feb 1780), 9
Esther Ellery (9 Nov 1909 - before 1989), 93

Evans

Elizabeth Heriot (about 1925 - UNKNOWN), 86
James Heriot (31 Dec 1918 - 10 Oct 2003), 86, 112
Roderick Merchison (Jun 1887 - UNKNOWN), 86
Sarah Elizabeth (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 113, 125
Walker William (about 1918 - UNKNOWN), 86

Everett

Rachel (22 Jun 1905 - UNKNOWN), 62

Fairgrieve

Ruth Anna Marion (11 Mar 1893 - 5 May 1976), 85

Faith

Edward W., 48

Farr

Linda Jean (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 127

Fell

Emma Eliza, 23

Ferguson

Miss (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 5

Ferrell

Lora (14 Jul 1886 - 2 Nov 1934), 80

Fielder

Living (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 122

Finch

Adile S. (about 1904 - UNKNOWN), 67
Constance (Sep 1896 - UNKNOWN), 67
Edward (Feb 1848 - after 1920), 67
Eleanor H. (about 1903 - UNKNOWN), 67
Florence (Jul 1894 - UNKNOWN), 67
Martha S. (Sep 1891 - UNKNOWN), 67
Mary E. (Sep 1891 - UNKNOWN), 67

Fischer

Jason (24 Aug 1919 - 17 Sep 1985), 96
Living, 96, 118
Living, 96, 118
Living, 96, 118
Living, 96, 118
Living, 118
Living, 118
William Sparkman (24 May 1945 -), 96

Fitch

Cornelia (Dec 1849 - after 1930), 34

Fleurnoy

Mary (29 Mar 1889 - 18 Dec 1974), 90

Floyd

Living (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 106

Fonda

Earl Avery (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 69

Ford

Fannie (12 Apr 1845 - 9 May 1921), 51

Ford (continued)

Martha Helen (19 Jul 1837 - 12 Jul 1883), [33](#)
 Sarah Elizabeth (? - 8 May 1868), [32](#)

Foster

Charles Lovelace, [39](#)
 Lovelace (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [39](#)

Fowler

Elizabeth, [100](#)
 Henry B. (about 1878 -), [100](#)
 Margaret, [100](#)

Fox

Living, [120](#)
 Living, [120](#)
 Living, [120](#)
 Living, [120](#)
 Wade (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [120](#)

Fuegel

Emily (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [123](#)

Futhay

Eliza (17 Sep 1789 -), [14](#), [16](#)

Gadsden

Susie E. (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [80](#)

Gash

Waightstill Avery (UNKNOWN - 3 Jul 1906), [43](#)

Gibb

Ethel (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [40](#)

Gillespie

Kelly (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [90](#)

Gillison

Marie Louise (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [26](#)

Gilman

Unknown, [13](#)

Glover

Caroline Louise (6 Sep 1873 - UNKNOWN), [50](#), [79](#)
 Elizabeth Alice (23 Mar 1872 - after 1930), [50](#), [79](#)
 Lewis Frederick (26 Mar 1843 - 30 Jun 1890), [50](#)

Grady

Emily Harris (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [126](#)
 John Woodfin (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [126](#)
 John Woodfin (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [126](#)

Grant

Essie, [101](#)

Grech

Living, [107](#)

Green

George (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [112](#)
 Martha Jane (6 Oct 1922 - UNKNOWN), [99](#)
 Moulton (1 Sep 1928 - UNKNOWN), [99](#)
 Moulton (10 Jan 1893 - Oct 1983), [98](#)

Greg

Louis Rathbone, [24](#)

Grey

Elizabeth Jane (11 Aug 1916 - UNKNOWN), [88](#)
 Frances M. (1 Oct 1919 - UNKNOWN), [88](#)
 Frank (11 Jul 1882 - 9 Aug 1943), [88](#)

Griffon

Living, [96](#)

Grimball

Thomas Ray (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [110](#)

Guess

Alice Caroline (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [123](#)
 Betty Heriot (about Nov 1928 - UNKNOWN), [84](#), [110](#)
 Carolyn Chandler (about 1922 - before Aug 2003), [84](#)
 Gage Bowers (21 Jan 1985 - UNKNOWN), [123](#)
 J. Deckerd (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [110](#)
 Joseph Gardner (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [123](#)
 Joseph Heriot (12 Sep 1918 - 4 Aug 2003), [84](#), [109](#)
 Joseph Heriot (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [110](#), [123](#)
 Mae Cullen (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [110](#)
 Martha (about 1923 - before Aug 2003), [84](#), [110](#)
 Patti Fishburne (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [109](#), [123](#)
 Robert Easterling (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [110](#)
 Sarah (about 1925 - UNKNOWN), [84](#), [110](#)
 Sarah Heriot (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [109](#)
 St. Clair Protho (7 May 1917 - 24 Jan 1995), [84](#), [109](#)
 St. Clair Protho (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [109](#), [123](#)
 St. Clair Protho (13 Mar 1987 - UNKNOWN), [123](#)
 St. Clair Protho (15 Jun 1890 - Nov 1967), [84](#)

Gulick

Jennie Lee (6 May 1866 -), [71](#)

Guy

Bessie, [13](#)
 Fanny, [13](#)
 Melmouth, [13](#)
 Philip Melmouth Nelson (1804 -), [13](#)
 Sophia, [13](#)

Gyles

Ethel (10 Jul 1884 - 10 Mar 1913), [75](#)

Hall

Archibald Bruce, [91](#)

Hamby

Allan McPherson (Dec 1895 - 4 Feb 1936), [58](#)
 Allan McPherson (10 May 1873 - 2 Jun 1943), [58](#)
 Emma Sparkman (23 Jul 1900 - UNKNOWN), [59](#), [92](#)
 Louis Laval (28 Apr 1883 - UNKNOWN), [92](#)
 Louis Laval (21 Feb 1914 - 17 May 1997), [92](#)
 Mary Elizabeth (about 1898 - UNKNOWN), [59](#)
 Ruth De Wolfe (24 Sep 1903 - UNKNOWN), [59](#)

Hamilton

Clarkson Mazyck (Jul 1912 - Jul 1969), [76](#)
 Gordon (about 1915 - UNKNOWN), [76](#)
 J. Gaillard (about 1878 - UNKNOWN), [76](#)
 Lelia (15 Aug 1884 -), [76](#)

Hamilton (continued)

Peter Bryce, 76
 Thomas Alexander (about 1907 - UNKNOWN), 76

Harby

Hal W. (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 52

Hardwick

Eva (about 1880 - 1 Oct 1952), 49

Harleston

Eliza Futhy (8 Apr 1833 - 8 Sep 1840), 25
 N. Sommers (22 Mar 1835 - 12 Dec 1838), 25
 Sommers, 25

Harrington

John M., 46

Harris

Nancy (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 114, 126
 Sophia H. (1787 - 12 Mar 1841), 15, 16
 Susan (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 114, 126
 William Pinckney (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 113

Harrison

Connor Mood (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 111, 124
 Connor Mood (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 125
 James Smith (23 May 1925 - 19 Jan 1992), 111
 James Smith (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 111, 124
 James Smith (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 124
 Kathryn Ann (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 125
 Mary Frances (13 Jan 1875 - after 1930), 59
 Whitney Boykin (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 124
 Wynn (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 124

Hart

Samuel Clemson (4 Dec 1901 - UNKNOWN), 97
 Samuel L., 97

Hartley

Living, 115

Haskell

Frank Hampton (about 1879 - 21 Aug 1949), 89
 Frank Hampton (15 Mar 1913 - Nov 1973), 90
 George Ward (15 May 1918 - Deceased), 90
 John Cheves (12 Jul 1915 - 31 Mar 1993), 90

Hasty

Annie Mae (1924 - UNKNOWN), 81

Hawley

Annie J. (1898 - 4 Sep 1973), 99

Haynesworth

Mary Elinor (1 Sep 1822 - 17 Feb 1879), 18

Henderson

Harriet (24 May 1913 - 9 Jan 2005), 78

Herbert

Unknown, 68

Heriot

Adalaide Victoria (7 Nov 1874 - after 1920), 38
 Adrian George (about 1824 - 3 Sep 1826), 17

Agnes Burgess (13 Dec 1849 - 1 Dec 1931), 22
 Agnes Davison (17 Oct 1810 - 13 Oct 1894), 18, 29
 Agnes Rembert (25 Jun 1896 - 4 May 1983), 53, 85
 Agnes V. (about 1929 - UNKNOWN), 83
 Agnes Virginia (UNKNOWN -), 55
 Alexander (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 14
 Alexander (3 Nov 1733 - UNKNOWN), 7, 9
 Alexander (3 May 1728 - Feb 1748), 7
 Alexander Glennie (13 Jun 1840 - 25 Dec 1914), 20, 34
 Alexander Glennie (26 Dec 1869 - 14 Aug 1950), 34
 Alexander Mador Forester (18 Jan 1876 - 1882), 34
 Alice (about 1813 - 1817), 14
 Alice (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 24
 Alice C. (about Jul 1917 - UNKNOWN), 84
 Alice Jane (11 Aug 1871 - UNKNOWN), 52, 83
 Alice Maria (1892 - UNKNOWN), 49
 Alice Robina (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 24
 Alison Primrose Ralouka (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 40
 Amelia (UNKNOWN - 1858), 13
 Ancrum (UNKNOWN - 13 Feb 1906), 25
 Ancrum (UNKNOWN - 1895), 14, 25
 Andrew Ernest (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 41
 Ann Mary (UNKNOWN -), 12
 Anna Adele (15 Sep 1894 - UNKNOWN), 53, 86
 Anna Glenn (29 Oct 1878 - UNKNOWN), 34, 62
 Anna Helen (21 Aug 1859 - 25 Sep 1884), 33, 59
 Anna Ramelle (21 Sep 1866 - 12 Dec 1944), 34, 61
 Annie (1854 - 1908), 22, 38
 Archibald James (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 41
 Barbara (22 Aug 1737 -), 7
 Basil Manly (1840 - 1874), 22, 37, 38
 Benjamin A. (after 1894 - 24 Aug 1949), 60, 93
 Benjamin Daniel (11 Jan 1788 - 24 May 1864), 10, 15, 16
 Benjamin Franklin (18 Oct 1870 - 22 Feb 1916), 27
 Benjamin George (18 Dec 1891 - 18 Nov 1892), 50
 Benjamin George (5 Sep 1856 - 7 Aug 1917), 28, 50
 Benjamin George (29 Oct 1816 - 21 Nov 1879), 16, 28
 Bess Dusenbury (26 Oct 1935 - UNKNOWN), 95
 Carmelle (Dec 1891 -), 49
 Caroline Chandler (15 Jul 1900 - UNKNOWN), 53
 Caroline Ford (5 Apr 1881 - 21 Aug 1881), 34
 Caroline S. (about 1925 - UNKNOWN), 83
 Carolyn (about 1921 - UNKNOWN), 86
 Catherine (1862 - 1866), 23
 Charles Edward (4 Nov 1901 - UNKNOWN), 60
 Charles Julian (3 Jun 1845 -), 26
 Charles Stephen Ford (31 Jul 1866 - 29 Jul 1936), 33, 59
 Christiana Harris (about 1829 - after 1880), 16
 Clarence LaRoche (31 Dec 1863 - 24 May 1936), 27, 49
 Colzy Caroline (25 Dec 1896 - UNKNOWN), 53
 Daniel Tucker (Jan 1821 - Feb 1861), 16, 18
 Daniel Tucker (Feb 1798 - 26 Jul 1827), 10, 16

Index of Names

Heriot (continued)

- David Allen (5 Apr 1862 - 22 Feb 1863), 27
Davison McDowell (9 Sep 1864 - 1897), 31, 55
Davison McDowell (8 Jun 1820 - 22 Jan 1893), 18, 30
Drysdale Day (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 24
Edgar LaRoche (19 Nov 1825 - 1904), 16, 18, 27
Edith Alice (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 41
Edward George (7 Dec 1820 - 1872), 14, 23
Edward Thomas (1 May 1793 - 22 Nov 1854), 12, 19
Edward Thomas (27 Jun 1834 - 1 Sep 1840), 20
Edward Thomas (14 May 1864 - 14 Sep 1934), 34
Edwin (about 1813 - UNKNOWN), 15, 16
Eleanor F. (1929 - UNKNOWN), 94
Eliza Harleston (UNKNOWN - 22 Oct 1906), 25, 43
Eliza Maria (7 Nov 1822 - 3 Jun 1826), 15
Eliza Stark (11 Jan 1858 - Jan 1938), 33
Eliza Withers (UNKNOWN -), 12
Elizabeth (UNKNOWN - 1892), 14, 23
Elizabeth (3 Apr 1838 - 18 Nov 1893), 21
Elizabeth (after 1930 - UNKNOWN), 85
Elizabeth (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 25
Elizabeth (19 Oct 1846 - 14 Oct 1868), 28
Elizabeth (17 Feb 1870 - 15 Feb 1942), 34, 61
Elizabeth Jane (11 Aug 1867 - after 1930), 31, 55
Elizabeth Stark (10 Apr 1837 - 13 Sep 1891), 20
Ellen (4 Dec 1830 - 10 Sep 1879), 15, 16
Elliot (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 42
Elliot (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 24
Elliot (UNKNOWN - 1892), 14, 24
Elliot Rawdon (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 41
Emma Catherine (12 Jan 1806 - 13 Feb 1883), 13, 21, 38
Emma Miller (about 1919 - 3 Jan 2004), 87, 113
Emma Sarah (16 Mar 1838 - 25 Aug 1922), 22
Eoline Sarah (8 Jun 1899 - UNKNOWN), 50
Ethel May (1896 - UNKNOWN), 49
Evelyn (25 Sep 1899 - UNKNOWN), 60
Florence (2 May 1907 - UNKNOWN), 60
Frances (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 23, 40
Francis Marion (20 Apr 1902 - 9 Jan 1904), 54
Francis Withers (20 Apr 1825 - 28 Dec 1873), 20, 32
Frank Dowell (17 Nov 1896 - 3 Mar 1926), 50
Frank Elliot Hussal (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 41
Frankie (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 112
Frederick George (11 Jan 1786 - 30 Dec 1843), 9
Frederick George (27 Nov 1862 - 23 Jan 1939), 36
Frederick William Elliot (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 24
Gail Rider (26 Aug 1951 - UNKNOWN), 114
Geoffery (26 Aug 1951 - UNKNOWN), 114
George, 21
George (16 Jan 1802 - 1820), 13
George (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 40
George (? - after 1570), 2
George (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 23
George, 25, 43
George (17 Nov 1806 - Nov 1844), 15, 18, 25
George (? - 1625), 2, 3
George (5 Sep 1806 - 21 Jun 1807), 15
George (about 1807 - 1869), 14, 23
George (1766 - 1844), 9, 10
George (1688 - 18 Jan 1758), 6, 7, 9
George (1636 - 1692), 4, 5
George (8 Jul 1741 - 1742), 7
George (8 Apr 1746 - 11 Nov 1807), 7, 10, 18
George Kirkpatrick (12 Apr 1901 - UNKNOWN), 53, 85
George Kirkpatrick (4 May 1933 - 14 May 2000), 85, 111
George Kirkpatrick (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 112
George Washington (25 Nov 1902 - 4 Apr 1941), 50
George Washington (7 Dec 1868 - 4 Jan 1948), 27, 49
George Washington (17 Jan 1817 - 13 Jun 1823), 15
George Washington (13 Jun 1784 - UNKNOWN), 10, 14, 16
Georgia Eva (8 May 1897 - 14 Jun 1959), 49, 78
Grace Ancrum (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 41
Hannah Jeanette (6 Dec 1856 - May 1928), 33
Harris Girard (10 Jul 1900 - UNKNOWN), 50
Harry (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 42
Helen Fredrine (4 Mar 1871 - 1871), 34
Helen Moore (10 Nov 1861 - after 1930), 31, 54
Henrietta Alice (1 Apr 1848 - 5 Nov 1875), 28, 50
Henrietta Porcher (8 Dec 1849 - 6 Apr 1901), 25, 43
Henry Abbott (28 Oct 1890 - 15 May 1977), 53, 85
Henry Davis Green (23 Jul 1891 - 16 Dec 1942), 54, 86
Henry Davis Green (about 1922 - UNKNOWN), 87, 114
Henry Futhey (25 Apr 1818 - 28 Jan 1890), 15, 25
Heyward LaRoche (about 1859 - UNKNOWN), 28
Iarmes (18 Jul 1753 - UNKNOWN), 7
Isabella (16 Aug 1726 -), 7
James (1680 - UNKNOWN), 5
James (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 14
James (1744 - 1796), 8, 11
James, 11, 19
James (1700 - 1762), 6, 7
James (UNKNOWN -), 11
James Ancrum (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 41
James Davison (2 Nov 1890 - 12 Oct 1918), 53
James Davison (6 Nov 1919 - 1 Nov 1993), 84, 111
James English (15 Aug 1899 - 9 Oct 1900), 53
James English (? - Aug 1970), 54
James English (26 Jun 1857 - 22 Dec 1934), 30, 53
James Fairgrieve (29 Nov 1921 - 15 Jan 1999), 85, 112
James Judson (28 May 1907 - UNKNOWN), 50
James LaRoche (UNKNOWN - 1892), 27
James LaRoche (15 Mar 1821 - 30 Oct 1833), 18
James LaRoche (Jan 1810 - Mar 1852), 15, 18, 26

Index of Names

Heriot (continued)

- James R. (Nov 1889 - UNKNOWN), 49, 78
James Rees Ford (24 Nov 1873 - 1878), 34
James Rembert (31 Jan 1907 - UNKNOWN), 53
James Sparkman (11 Feb 1872 - 1922), 34, 61
Jane (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 13
Jane (about 1927 - UNKNOWN), 85
Jane Ethel (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 41
Janet (20 May 1748 - UNKNOWN), 7
Janet (27 Dec 1729 - 22 Oct 1748), 7
Janet (1736 - UNKNOWN), 8, 10
Janet, 11
Janet (1780 - 1853), 11, 19
Janet (4 Jun 1740 - 1740), 7
Janet (31 Aug 1762 - 1764), 11
Janet Horsburgh (29 Sep 1909 - UNKNOWN), 60
Jean (4 Jan 1736 - 22 Dec 1762), 7
John (about 1804 - 1843), 14
John (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 14
John (2 Aug 1796 - 1810), 9
John, 9, 14
John (23 Jul 1745 - Jan 1807), 7, 9
John (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 24, 41
John (1742 - about 1782), 8, 11
John (27 Apr 1760 - 29 Jul 1833), 9, 10, 13
John (1784 - 5 Apr 1859), 11
John (1664 - 1725), 5, 6
John (1698 - 1774), 6
John (1 May 1734 -), 7, 9, 10
John (1701 - 1778), 6, 7, 10
John Brownfield (about 1853 - 13 Feb 1920), 27
John Charles (10 Sep 1819 - 26 Jan 1891), 21, 36
John Charles (1795 - 1825), 13, 21
John Charles Alison (3 Dec 1861 - UNKNOWN), 36
John Futhey (23 Dec 1809 - 17 Jul 1820), 15
John Kirkpatrick (1 Jul 1890 - 11 Mar 1950), 54, 86
John Kirkpatrick (10 Mar 1868 - 29 Sep 1911), 30, 54
John Ouldfield (4 Mar 1819 - 19 Dec 1875), 18
John Ouldfield (Sep 1811 - 4 Sep 1836), 15, 18
John Ouldfield (1771 - 1831), 11, 17
John Roger (2 Sep 1803 - 1872), 13, 21
John Roger (1839 - 1897), 22, 37
John William, 21, 36
John William (1 Feb 1780 - 7 Jan 1854), 9, 14
John William (7 Jun 1874 - 16 Dec 1942), 34, 62
John William Elliot (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 41
John William Elliot (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 24, 41
Johnson (11 Sep 1741 - May 1754), 7
Johnson (13 Aug 1739 - Oct 1740), 7
Joseph (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 84
Joseph Chandler (9 Sep 1895 - UNKNOWN), 53, 84
Julia Isabella (12 Oct 1818 - 1 Jun 1835), 14
Julian Clarence (18 May 1909 - 15 Oct 2002), 50, 78
Julian Clarence (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 79
Julian Robert (9 Nov 1866 - 26 Mar 1890), 27
Julian Woodruff (7 Dec 1861 - 25 Dec 1911), 28
Keith Warner (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 42
Kirk (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 114
Kirk Chandler (2 Jun 1959 - UNKNOWN), 111
Laura Lippett (14 Aug 1906 - Jan 1994), 60
Lee (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 112
Lillian H. (about 1906 - UNKNOWN), 68
Lillian Vincent (16 Oct 1872 - after 1930), 38
Living, 111
Living, 111, 124
Living, 111, 124
Living, 111
Living, 111
Living, 111
Living, 112, 125
Living, 112, 125
Living, 125
Living, 125
Living, 125
Living, 112
Lois Helen (1914 - UNKNOWN), 49
Lois Wilson (16 Apr 1902 - UNKNOWN), 53
Louisa Maude (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 41
Louisa Sophia (13 Aug 1808 - 25 Sep 1837), 13
Louise (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 84
Lucius Wells (18 Oct 1904 - Dec 1975), 62, 95
Lucius Wells (5 Jun 1934 - UNKNOWN), 95
Lydia Louise (29 Sep 1898 - UNKNOWN), 53
Lynda Gray (11 Feb 1954 - 11 Jul 2001), 111
Margaret (4 Jul 1743 - May 1768), 7
Margaret \ Marguarite Pearl (8 Oct 1893 - UNKNOWN), 50, 80
Margaret Rivers (12 Oct 1904 - UNKNOWN), 53
Maria (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 23, 40
Maria Elizabeth (7 Dec 1785 - 30 Jun 1855), 10, 15, 18
Maria Rees (9 Oct 1872 - 5 Nov 1952), 34, 62
Maria Sophia (29 May 1819 - Jan 1899), 16, 18
Mariah (about 1845 - UNKNOWN), 25
Marion Sanders (UNKNOWN -), 55
Marion Sanders (28 Jan 1853 - 1878), 30
Marjory, 7, 9, 10
Martha Agnes (11 Mar 1864 - 14 Jul 1899), 30, 53
Martha Ann (19 Sep 1854 - after 1920), 30
Martha Emma (28 Mar 1842 - 10 Mar 1877), 20, 35
Martha Helen (after 1894 - UNKNOWN), 60
Mary (8 Oct 1904 - UNKNOWN), 60
Mary (10 Jul 1735 -), 7
Mary (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 25
Mary, 41

Index of Names

Heriot (continued)

Mary (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 14
Mary (25 Apr 1738 - Aug 1768), 7
Mary (? - 1887), 36
Mary \ Mariel Eliza (1 Jun 1873 - 2 FEB), 27
Mary Ancrum (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 24
Mary Brownfield (26 Feb 1818 - 9 Sep 1901), 16, 18
Mary Elizabeth (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 43
Mary Elizabeth (10 Mar 1858 - 10 May 1881), 32
Mary Elizabeth (9 Nov 1827 - 29 Jan 1912), 20, 32
Mary Elizabeth Crofton (1810 - 18 Dec 1876), 13
Mary Frances (about Oct 1928 - UNKNOWN), 85
Mary Katherine (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 23, 39
Mary Ouldfield (14 Nov 1815 - Jun 1873), 18
Mary Ouldfield (Sep 1814 - Jan 1816), 15, 18
Mary Walter (30 Nov 1909 - UNKNOWN), 62, 95
Mary Walter (18 Nov 1861 - 31 Dec 1903), 34
Mary Whitworth (18 Dec 1859 - 3 Dec 1928), 31, 54
McDonald J. (about 1922 - UNKNOWN), 83
Minnie A. (about 1919 - UNKNOWN), 83
Nugent (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 9
Octavius Benjamin (20 Oct 1816 - 14 Oct 1862), 14, 23
Octavius Yates (1847 - 3 Jan 1922), 23
Owen Stark (14 Jan 1917 - 16 May 1981), 61
Ralph Boteler Johnson (7 Mar 1865 - 12 May 1906), 36
Rebecca Dennis (16 Feb 1906 - UNKNOWN), 54
Reynolds Stark (1928 - UNKNOWN), 94
Richard (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 84
Robert (after 1894 -), 60
Robert (UNKNOWN -), 12
Robert (18 Aug 1847 - after 1917), 27, 49
Robert (2 Jun 1805 - Nov 1854), 15, 18, 25
Robert (UNKNOWN - Aug 1864), 14
Robert (UNKNOWN -), 6
Robert (1 May 1773 - 12 Mar 1846), 11, 15, 18
Robert (28 Jul 1739 - 22 Jul 1792), 8, 11, 15
Robert (? - after 1667), 3, 4
Robert (1665 - UNKNOWN), 5
Robert A. (about 1929 - UNKNOWN), 94
Robert E. (1908 - UNKNOWN), 78
Robert LaRoche (3 Oct 1888 - Nov 1970), 53, 83
Robert LaRoche (7 Apr 1847 - 14 Jan 1904), 30, 52
Robert LaRoche (27 Jun 1813 - 4 Nov 1881), 18, 29
Robert LaRoche (about 1921 - UNKNOWN), 83
Robert Latimer (about 1953 - 20 Jun 1971), 79
Robert Latimer (23 Jun 1911 - 24 Oct 1990), 50, 79
Robert Ouldfield (6 Oct 1894 - UNKNOWN), 54
Robert Pringle Scott (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 24
Robert Stark (22 Sep 1901 - 17 Feb 1991), 60, 94
Robert Stark (25 Dec 1830 - 4 Nov 1875), 20, 33
Robert Stark (5 Feb 1864 - 1889), 33

Roger (19 Jul 1748 - UNKNOWN), 7, 9
Roger (1769 - 19 Feb 1849), 9, 10, 13
Roger F. (about 1880 - 25 Dec 1921), 38
Rosa Belle (8 Feb 1861 - UNKNOWN), 33
Rosa Pinckney (23 Jun 1845 - 19 Nov 1906), 27, 45, 48
Rosalia (14 Feb 1851 - 30 Oct 1892), 28
Ruth Mary (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 41, 68
Sallie Norfleet (27 Aug 1856 - 29 Jul 1931), 30
Samuel Thomas (UNKNOWN -), 12
Sarah, 22
Sarah (11 Sep 1741 -), 7
Sarah (UNKNOWN - 1901), 14, 24
Sarah ?? (about 1756 - 3 Jun 1820), 8
Sarah Caroline (23 Dec 1808 - 26 Nov 1877), 15, 18, 26
Sarah Elizabeth (9 Jul 1892 - UNKNOWN), 53, 86
Sarah Jane (2 Sep 1892 - UNKNOWN), 53, 84
Sarah Jane (20 Jun 1813 - 10 Sep 1879), 15, 25
Sarah Margaret (12 Oct 1814 - 31 Mar 1840), 14, 22
Sarah Rembert (4 Nov 1855 - UNKNOWN), 30
Sarah Susan (Feb 1812 - 14 Mar 1814), 15, 18
Sary A. (about 1849 - UNKNOWN), 25
Sophia (26 May 1743 -), 7
Sophia (1818 - 1825), 21
Sophia, 9, 10, 13
Sophia Catherine (12 Nov 1799 - 17 Apr 1839), 10, 17
Sophia Ellen (1 Nov 1820 - 9 Jun 1826), 15
Stewart (26 Dec 1870 - 15 Nov 1924), 38, 68
Susan (about 1847 - UNKNOWN), 25
Susan (1791 - 9 May 1817), 10, 16
Susan Emma (22 Jul 1896 - UNKNOWN), 54
Susan Mann (11 Aug 1817 - UNKNOWN), 18, 30
Susan Margaret (18 Feb 1858 - 18 Dec 1931), 31
Susanna Mann (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 11, 19
Susanne (about Sep 1927 - UNKNOWN), 86
Theodore Benjamin (18 Jun 1900 - 29 Dec 1975), 50
Theodore Lee (about 1930 - UNKNOWN), 94
Theodore Septimus (24 May 1876 - 29 Dec 1876), 27
Theodore Septimus (17 Mar 1822 - 1898), 16, 18, 27
Theodore Stark (12 Apr 1908 - 23 Feb 1998), 60
Theodore Stark (14 Apr 1868 - 6 Jun 1941), 34, 60
Thomas (about 1789 - UNKNOWN), 10
Thomas Ancrum (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 24
Thomas Ancrum (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 24, 41
Thomas Ancrum (about 1807 - 1848), 14
Thomas Henly (14 Jul 1793 - 3 Aug 1793), 9
Thomas Trigg Ross (22 Jan 1797 - 1797), 9
Unknown, 28
Unknown, 28
Unknown, 28
Unknown, 5, 6
Unknown, 19
Unknown (UNKNOWN - 15 Dec 1841), 23

Heriot (continued)

- Unknown (1765 - UNKNOWN), 11
- Unknown (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 37, 38
- Unknown (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 37, 38
- Unknown (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 37, 38
- Unnamed (25 Aug 1732 - 25 Aug 1732), 7
- Warner John Lloyd (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 23, 40
- William (25 Aug 1745 - 10 Nov 1807), 8, 11
- William (17 Apr 1816 - 4 Jan 1817), 15, 18
- William (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 41
- William (UNKNOWN - 1895), 14, 24
- William (15 Apr 1751 - UNKNOWN), 7
- William (1929 - UNKNOWN), 86
- William Booth (about 1879 - after 1930), 38
- William Booth (3 Aug 1812 - 1875), 14, 22, 37
- William Clarkson (UNKNOWN - 1875), 16
- William Emilius (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 24
- William Fontaine (23 Aug 1903 - Jul 1980), 60
- William Francis (17 Dec 1794 - 10 Apr 1841), 12
- William Grey (16 Dec 1938 - 6 May 2003), 84, 111
- William Horsburgh (1864 - 1864), 32
- William Mitchell (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 24, 41
- William R. (about 1928 - 16 Aug 1987), 94
- William Swing (18 Aug 1911 - 1 Jan 1989), 60
- William Thompson (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 42

Herring

- Living, 108

Heuchan

- Emma (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 66

Heyward

- Clara G. (1840 - UNKNOWN), 27

Hiers

- Winnie Reba (27 Sep 1903 - UNKNOWN), 95

Hill

- Alice Elizabeth (19 Dec 1892 - 6 Dec 1978), 83, 109
- Marjorie H. (23 May 1901 - UNKNOWN), 83
- Martha Earle (30 Nov 1894 - UNKNOWN), 83
- Mary Duncan (12 Jun 1903 - 12 Aug 1905), 83
- Samuel Jackson (9 Aug 1905 - 9 May 1907), 83
- Samuel Jackson (14 Nov 1867 - 16 Sep 1907), 83
- Virginia Caroline (28 May 1897 - UNKNOWN), 83

Hindmarsh

- Elizabeth (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 24, 42
- Jane Ann (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 24, 42
- Mary Ancrum (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 24, 42
- Sarah Heriot (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 24
- Unknown (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 42
- William (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 24, 42
- William (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 24

Hiott

- Ethel C. (29 Feb 1924 - 14 Apr 1984), 95

Hipps

- Wallace (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 110

Holmes

- George Hamilton (9 Aug 1906 - Mar 1993), 69
- George Hamilton (9 Dec 1871 - UNKNOWN), 69
- Henrietta (11 Sep 1827 - 5 Nov 1912), 28
- Lawrence Hasford (5 Oct 1913 - UNKNOWN), 69

Hook

- Emmet (26 Oct 1921 - UNKNOWN), 89
- Roy C. (22 Jul 1887 - UNKNOWN), 88

Hopkins

- Geraldine (7 Sep 1891 - UNKNOWN), 97
- Nell (about 1885 -), 76

Horsburgh

- Janet (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 7

Horton

- Dorothy May Jewell (17 May 1918 - UNKNOWN), 120

Houden

- Unknown, 19

Howard

- Living, 128

Howell

- Martha, 109

Hudson

- Living, 117
- Living, 117
- Living, 117
- Living, 117

Hughes

- Camille (18 Mar 1868 - after 1930), 66

Hume

- Christopher Gadsden (about 1919 - UNKNOWN), 93
- Christopher Gadsden (7 Feb 1852 - 14 May 1884), 59
- Christopher Gadsden (4 Feb 1880 - UNKNOWN), 59, 93
- Helen Heriot (14 Sep 1883 - UNKNOWN), 59
- Helena Richardson (about 1914 - UNKNOWN), 93
- Maria Campbell (9 Apr 1882 - UNKNOWN), 59

Humphries

- Living, 118

Hunt

- Charles Washington (10 Aug 1908 - 17 May 1987), 69
- Charles Washington (28 Sep 1854 - UNKNOWN), 69, 103
- David Lutterloh (8 Oct 1895 - UNKNOWN), 69
- Fannie Burke (30 Jan 1895 - UNKNOWN), 69
- Henrietta Georgiana (26 Oct 1867 - UNKNOWN), 69
- Margaret Louise (6 Aug 1889 - UNKNOWN), 69, 99, 103

Hussal

- Grace (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 41

Hutchinson

- Joseph D. (12 May 1906 - UNKNOWN), 95
- Joseph D. (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 95

Index of Names

Imberman

A. A. (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 81

Isaacs

Muriel Annabeth (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 121

Jenkins

Lula Thomas, 116

Jensen

Living (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 122

Johnson

Carolyn (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 110

Horace (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 107

Living (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 107

Living (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 122

Living (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 107, 122

Living (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 107

Living (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 107

Marie Kate (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 101

Marjory, 7, 10

Mrs., 6

Samuel Finley (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 110

Unknown, 108

Unknown (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 122

Unknown (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 122

Jolliffe

Helen (about 1883 -), 73

Mary, 46

Jolly

Augusta Celesta (31 Jan 1859 - 27 Jan 1886), 47

Jones

Caroline, 73

Christopher (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 73

Christopher Furber, 73

Clarkson (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 73

Joseph A. (about 1885 -), 71

Living, 106

Kabat

Infant (before 1949 - 1949), 106

Lawrence (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 106

Living (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 106

Living (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 106

Keene

Gerald, 120

Living, 121

Living, 121

Living, 121

Keith

Douglas Blount (8 Apr 1886 - Jun 1973), 87

Douglas Blount (13 Mar 1918 - 18 Dec 1991), 87

Kelley

Living, 115

Living, 115

Living, 115

Thomas Ray, 115

Kerrison

Alfred (18 Apr 1878 - 20 Feb 1881), 48

Anne (after 1981 - UNKNOWN), 122

Charles (after 1981 - UNKNOWN), 122

Charles (20 Apr 1876 - after 1930), 48

Charles (about 1926 - UNKNOWN), 78, 106

Charles (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 106, 122

Charles (1 Jan 1839 - 15 Nov 1893), 45, 48

Edmund L. (Jun 1879 - UNKNOWN), 48

Edwin Heriot (2 Apr 1917 - 9 Jan 1991), 77

Edwin Heriot (10 Jun 1880 - 12 Dec 1954), 48, 77

Elizabeth (31 Jan 1870 - after 1930), 48

Frances J., 78

George Legare (2 Feb 1919 - 3 Aug 1987), 78, 105

Harry Heth (3 Jun 1882 - 20 Jun 1924), 49, 77

Horry Heriot (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 77, 105

Lamb Buist (7 Jun 1884 - Jul 1968), 49, 77

Living, 106

Living, 106

Living, 106

Living, 106

Living, 106

Living, 106

Living, 105

Louisa Herriot (16 Sep 1867 - after 1930), 45, 48

Louise Lenoir (about 1919 - UNKNOWN), 77, 105

Marie (3 Dec 1871 - after 1930), 48, 77

Mary G., 77

Rosa Pinckney (31 Dec 1868 - 16 Jun 1869), 48

William MacBurney (19 Mar 1874 - UNKNOWN), 48

King

George Savage (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 116

George Savage (9 Jul 1912 - UNKNOWN), 116

Kirk

Eliza Augusta (18 Sep 1850 - 22 Jan 1928), 55

Kirkpatrick

Martha Ann (about 1790 - about 1830), 17

Kirksey

Unknown (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 106

Klingman

Charles Ross (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 125

Charles Ross (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 125

Glenn Evan (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 125

James Kyle (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 125

Kloss

Mary Louise (20 Oct 1924 - 11 Oct 2005), 112

Knowles

Elwin Lloyd (28 Apr 1900 - 24 Dec 1975), 115

Living, 116, 127

Index of Names

Koss

Living, [128](#)
Living, [118](#)
Living, [118](#), [128](#)
Living, [118](#), [128](#)
Living, [128](#)
Living, [128](#)

Koth

Pamela (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [123](#)

Lachicotte

Florence Ward (23 Dec 1920 - 6 Jun 1996), [91](#)
Living, [115](#)
Living, [116](#)
Living, [116](#)
Marie Hermine (18 Oct 1878 - 14 May 1969), [89](#)
Mary Stokes (12 Apr 1923 - 20 Apr 1982), [91](#)
William Fitch (19 Oct 1891 - 22 Jan 1945), [91](#)
William Fitch (26 Nov 1924 - 21 Sep 2005), [91](#), [116](#)

LaNeave

, [123](#)
Living, [123](#)

Laroche

Living, [122](#)
Living, [105](#)
Living, [105](#)
Living, [105](#)
Living, [105](#)
Micah Jenkins (1951 - 13 Oct 1999), [105](#), [121](#)
William Reynolds (8 Jul 1913 - 7 Apr 1993), [105](#)

LaRoussalere

Eliza, [26](#)

Lawyer

Winifred (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [82](#)

Layton

Bertha G. (24 Jul 1874 -), [66](#)

Leatherman

Alice Ward, [91](#)
Earl Siebenthaler (4 Aug 1890 - before 1930), [90](#)
Mary Elizabeth, [91](#), [115](#)

Leclair

Living, [118](#)
Living, [118](#)
Living, [118](#)

Ledford

John (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [110](#)

Legare

Hermena Brewer (20 Mar 1899 - Nov 1979), [78](#)

Lenior

Mary Goodwyn (27 Dec 1891 - Feb 1982), [77](#)

Lentz

Unknown (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [112](#)

Letson

Frances (13 Jun 1902 - UNKNOWN), [67](#)

Lippitt

Laura Alexander (28 Feb 1870 - 15 Sep 1966), [60](#)

Little

Betty Fondren, [115](#)

Livingston

Odessa P. (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [68](#)

Lorenz

Lida Hutson (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [116](#)

Loring

Living, [106](#)

Lowery

Mary Herbert (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [42](#)

Lucas

Ruth Bellinger (26 Aug 1904 - 14 Aug 1929), [99](#)

Lupton

Nancy Marie (about 1960 - UNKNOWN), [108](#)

MacDow

William Clarkson (1 Oct 1905 - UNKNOWN), [73](#)

Macfarlan

John (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [31](#)
John (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [32](#)
Unknown (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [31](#)
Unknown (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [31](#)
Unknown (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [32](#)

MacLennan

Janet Glover (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [103](#)

Macmillan

Living, [117](#)
Living, [117](#)
Living, [117](#)
Living, [117](#)

Magee

Martha R., [51](#)

Malone

Henry (about 1885 -), [103](#)
Henry T. (about 1916 - 5 Oct 1977), [104](#)
Joan M., [104](#)

Marshall

Charlotte (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [80](#)

Martin

Unknown (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [120](#)

Mayrant

Mary Charlotte (UNKNOWN - 21 Jan 1892), [43](#)

McCauley

George Dallas (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [68](#)

McColman

June (19 Aug 1923 - 17 Apr 2004), [112](#)

McDow

Margaret Clarkson (22 Oct 1903 - UNKNOWN), [73](#)
Thomas F. (14 Oct 1901 - UNKNOWN), [73](#)

Index of Names

McDow (continued)

Thomas F. (27 Dec 1863 - after 1920), 72

McIver

Fannie C. (20 Feb 1860 - 28 Dec 1897), 74

McMurtry

Living, 118

McRitchie

Susan Elizabeth (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 127

Meek

Eliza, 23

Merchant

Elizabeth M. (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 106

Merrick

Amelia Sophia (11 May 1854 - UNKNOWN), 22, 39

Catherine (18 Aug 1841 - 15 Sep 1846), 22

Charles (1801 - 1885), 22

Charles Addison (22 Oct 1857 - 7 May 1888), 22

Emma Sherwood (22 Jun 1845 - UNKNOWN), 22, 39

Louisa Heriot (13 Aug 1847 - 12 Jun 1879), 22

Lydia Sigurney (Nov 1849 - UNKNOWN), 22

Mary Frances (21 Aug 1851 - 12 Jun 1875), 22, 39

Mercy Maria (16 Jul 1843 - May 1902), 22

Merritt

Robert Edward (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 103

Milford

Merle (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 112

Tina (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 112

Victor (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 112

Millbanke

Ada Mary (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 40

Ralph Gordon Noel (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 40

Miller

Grace E. (30 Apr 1893 - 1 Jan 1990), 87

John Boyce, 39

Maggie Lucile (7 Nov 1847 - 4 Jul 1914), 39

Mitchell

Agnes (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 25

Louisa (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 24

Mood

Anne Heriot (about Dec 1929 - UNKNOWN), 85

Betty Heriot (about Dec 1929 - UNKNOWN), 85

Hattie Chandler (9 Feb 1927 - 15 Jul 1994), 85, 111

William Rogers (9 Dec 1897 - about 1967), 85

Moore

Caroline Brevard (about 1902 - UNKNOWN), 73, 103

Frances (25 Dec 1927 - UNKNOWN), 88

Frances Post (about 1892 - UNKNOWN), 81

Grover Cleveland (20 Mar 1926 - UNKNOWN), 102

Ravie (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 102

Robert Cunningham (about 1875 - after 1930), 73

Thomas (14 Jan 1921 - UNKNOWN), 88

Thomas Pope (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 88

Morgan

Paul C. (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 59

Morrice

William (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 24

Morrison

Alice Grey (19 Aug 1897 - UNKNOWN), 84

Muldrow

Susan G. (20 Oct 1868 - 2 Feb 1911), 54

Munnerlyn

Daisy Belle (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 82

Musgrove

Marion, 55

Musurus

Smaragda (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 40

Myers

Brevard Springs (12 Mar 1923 - 26 May 2000), 102, 121

Caroline S. (about 1925 - UNKNOWN), 102

John S. (about 1911 - UNKNOWN), 102

Living, 121

Richard Austin (about 1884 - 28 Jan 1938), 102

Newman

Clarence Judson (6 Jan 1911 - UNKNOWN), 80

Farrell Waring (13 Jan 1904 - 16 Dec 2000), 80, 107

Henry Glover (2 Nov 1902 - 25 Jul 1990), 80, 107

Henry Glover (15 Sep 1926 - 15 May 1995), 107

Living, 108

Living, 108

Living, 108, 123

Walter Emmet (7 Nov 1900 - before Dec 2000), 79

Walter Judson (18 Jan 1869 - 26 May 1951), 79

Nicoletti

Donna (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 128

Noel

Lanny (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 109

Nugent

Ann (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 9

O'Neil

Francis Anthony (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 92

Ogle

Living, 106

Oldroyd

Catherine Anne (about 1958 - 20 Jan 2001), 122

Oliver

Unknown (UNKNOWN - after 1851), 17

Osborn

Mary Lloyd (about 1868 - UNKNOWN), 71

Ouldfield

Mary (13 Aug 1744 - 1800), 11, 15

Owen

Nellie (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 61

Index of Names

Parker

Julia (UNKNOWN - 22 Apr 1879), [52](#)

Parr

Homer (UNKNOWN -), [37](#)

Unknown (before 1858 - UNKNOWN), [37](#)

Patnaude

Living, [124](#)

Living, [124](#)

Unknown (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [124](#)

Paton

Ruth (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [41](#)

Patterson

Alfred Aldrich (about 1869 - 24 Jan 1955), [77](#)

Rose (about 1911 - UNKNOWN), [77](#)

Pfeifer

Carl Edward (9 Dec 1932 - UNKNOWN), [98](#)

Carl Edward (21 Nov 1904 - Aug 1979), [98](#)

Phillips

Albert J. (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [59](#)

Pierpoint

Living, [105](#)

Pinckney

Margaret Spann (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [52](#)

Player

Mary Ellen Richardson (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [126](#)

Spencer (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [126](#)

Plumridge

Unknown, [13](#)

Poe

Lucy Sloan (Sep 1888 - UNKNOWN), [91](#)

Pollard

John Garland (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [72](#)

Porcher

Mary Ion (18 Apr 1853 -), [47](#)

Powell

Eddie (Oct 1876 - UNKNOWN), [76](#)

Pultney

Unknown (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [40](#)

Quintard

Unknown, [73](#)

Rankin

Living, [121](#)

Read

Elise, [46](#)

Reading

Robert Lee, [45](#)

Reeves

Catherine Heriot (1 Dec 1880 - 1 May 1883), [39](#)

Charles Merrick (3 Apr 1883 - 19 Dec 1915), [39](#)

Edward Bounetheau (6 Oct 1912 - UNKNOWN), [68](#)

Edward Bounetheau (3 Apr 1888 - UNKNOWN), [39](#), [68](#)

Ellen Bounetheau (21 Apr 1878 - UNKNOWN), [39](#)

Ida Marie (1 Apr 1892 - Aug 1893), [39](#)

Sarah Livingston (15 Mar 1915 - UNKNOWN), [68](#)

Thomas Sully (29 Mar 1852 - UNKNOWN), [39](#)

Rembert

Ada Eloise (23 Apr 1898 - 5 Jun 1899), [54](#)

Elizabeth Jane (24 Dec 1821 - 5 May 1887), [30](#)

Emma Elizabeth (11 Aug 1890 - 12 Nov 1890), [54](#)

Robert (11 May 1896 - UNKNOWN), [54](#)

Robert Commander (11 Aug 1892 - 24 Feb 1895), [54](#)

Robert Commander (24 Jul 1862 - 22 Aug 1913), [53](#)

Sarah Henrietta (6 Nov 1894 - UNKNOWN), [54](#)

Reynolds

Eleanor (about 1906 - before 1991), [94](#)

Richardson

Ellen (UNKNOWN - after Mar 2002), [113](#)

Ruby Kolb (about 1893 - UNKNOWN), [93](#)

Ricker

Edgar Packer (UNKNOWN - before 1930), [48](#)

Riddle

Living, [117](#)

Thad Westall, [117](#)

Rider

Mary (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [114](#)

Riser

Laura Metts (3 Mar 1910 - 21 Aug 1942), [114](#)

Risher

Cleveland, [74](#)

Harriet Clarkson, [74](#)

Margaret Crawford, [74](#)

Rives

Maude (9 Apr 1892 - 6 Jan 1983), [90](#)

Roach

Benjamin F. (Aug 1857 - 1920), [54](#)

Helen Heriot (23 May 1895 - UNKNOWN), [55](#), [88](#)

Marion Heriot (18 Feb 1884 - UNKNOWN), [54](#), [87](#)

Marion Heriot (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [87](#)

Mary Newlyn (24 Mar 1899 - UNKNOWN), [55](#), [88](#)

Pauline Murphy (20 Mar 1888 - UNKNOWN), [54](#), [87](#)

Susan Lucile (15 Jul 1893 - UNKNOWN), [55](#), [87](#)

Thomas Davison (30 Sep 1891 - UNKNOWN), [55](#)

Thomas Paul (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [54](#)

Thomas Paul (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [87](#)

Roberts

Francis Carlisle (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [82](#)

Living, [105](#)

Robertson

Charles Hunt (27 Oct 1913 - UNKNOWN), [99](#), [103](#)

Thomas Ross, [73](#), [99](#)

William Ross (30 Jan 1874 - after 1930), [73](#), [99](#), [103](#)

William Ross (1 Oct 1910 - 22 Jul 1996), [99](#), [103](#)

Index of Names

Robinson

- Elizabeth Jane (about 1890 - 27 Jun 1944), 55, 88
- Emmet Toole (? - after 1930), 55
- Sallie Toole (about 1895 - UNKNOWN), 55, 88

Rosa

- Charles Weston (21 May 1862 - 13 Apr 1955), 63
- Charles Weston (22 Apr 1895 - 27 Oct 1901), 63
- David Delamar (12 Jan 1894 - 10 Oct 1966), 63
- James Ritchie (11 Sep 1900 - 6 Nov 1974), 63
- William Ervin Sparkman (6 May 1898 - 18 Jun 1959), 63

Ross

- Unknown (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 24

Ruschky

- Eric (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 125
- Jane Spencer (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 126

Russell

- Margaret, 11

Sanders

- Elizabeth Jane (18 Dec 1825 - 27 Apr 1911), 30

Santos

- Maxine Theodora (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 117

Sasscer

- Caroll (about Jul 1929 - UNKNOWN), 104
- Charles Clagget (9 Mar 1867 - after 1930), 75
- Charles Stewart (27 Dec 1892 - Aug 1966), 75, 104
- Charles Stewart (12 Feb 1917 - Nov 1976), 104
- Donald S. (about 1921 - UNKNOWN), 105
- Dorothy L. (about 1924 - UNKNOWN), 104
- Ellen Bryce (24 Aug 1897 - UNKNOWN), 75
- Evelyn C. (about Dec 1919 - UNKNOWN), 104
- Grace S. (about 1921 - UNKNOWN), 104
- John Means (21 Jun 1899 - 15 May 1973), 75, 104
- John P. (about 1927 - UNKNOWN), 105
- Julia Isabel (8 Apr 1894 - UNKNOWN), 75
- Mary Margaret (18 Feb 1904 - UNKNOWN), 75
- Norval Reese (1 Jun 1896 - May 1963), 75, 104
- Roland Russell (10 May 1907 - Aug 1989), 75
- Virginia (about 1926 - UNKNOWN), 105
- William Thompson (17 Apr 1902 - Jul 1971), 75, 105

Satterlee

- Charles Capers (13 Oct 1899 - 2 Nov 1978), 93
- Frances Sparkman (18 Feb 1933 - UNKNOWN), 93
- Mary Capers (22 Jun 1935 - UNKNOWN), 93
- Thorne (15 Oct 1937 - UNKNOWN), 93

Sayers

- Jennie Irvin (16 Oct 1841 -), 45

Scott

- Walter George Leon (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 40

Screven

- Septima Louisa (1 Aug 1834 - 28 Apr 1911), 44, 48

Seabrook

- Widow, 36

Sessions

- Aubrey K. (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 50

Sheriff

- Alison (? - 26 Jul 1833), 13

Sherwood

- Adiel (3 Oct 1791 - 19 Aug 1879), 21, 38
- Adiel Dodge (UNKNOWN - 1897), 37
- Brella (Jul 1865 - after 1920), 37, 67
- Catherine, 37, 67
- Catherine Burmah (about 1834 - 1888), 21
- George Heriot (about 1829 - 1853), 21
- Harriette (1 Feb 1894 - Apr 1976), 67, 98
- Harry Young (28 Mar 1867 - 20 Nov 1896), 37, 67
- Julia Sophia (about 1837 - 1888), 21
- Laura Viola (about 1844 - 1886), 22, 37, 38
- Mary Rosalie (about 1839 - 1858), 21, 37
- Pansey (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 37, 67
- Rodney, 37
- Sarah Louisa (about 1830 - 27 Jan 1905), 21, 36
- Thomas Adiel (2 Jun 1834 - 11 Nov 1918), 21, 37
- William Early (about 1846 - 1865), 22

Short

- Carl Winfred, 91
- David (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 42
- James Call (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 42
- Mary Ancrum (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 42

Shuler

- Frances (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 123

Signaige

- Anna May, 74

Silverman

- Leonard (about 1942 - UNKNOWN), 114

Simmons

- Elizabeth (UNKNOWN -), 28

Simonds

- Mary Rhett (19 Mar 1892 - 28 Jul 1973), 89

Simons

- Christiana Harris (Nov 1802 - 30 Jun 1877), 16
- I'on (about 1874 -), 47
- James Gaillard (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 82
- Julia Rutledge (9 Feb 1910 - UNKNOWN), 82, 108
- Margaret Susan (25 May 1832 - 5 Oct 1909), 44
- May \ Mary (about 1876 -), 47
- Samuel Wragg (27 Jun 1837 - 26 Oct 1917), 46
- William W. (about 1872 -), 47

Simpson

- Unknown (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 108

Sims

- Anna Ramelle (30 Oct 1901 - UNKNOWN), 61, 94
- Glenn Heriot (1 May 1903 - UNKNOWN), 61, 94

Sims (continued)

- James Farr (1905 - UNKNOWN), 61, 95
- James Farr (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 61
- Walter Heriot (27 Dec 1909 - UNKNOWN), 61
- Winnie Reba (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 95

Sinclair

- Jane, 6

Slater

- Thomas, 115

Slater - Knowles

- John Thomas (4 Apr 1946 - 19 Jun 1978), 115

Smedley

- James L., 37

Smith

- Beatrice Mary, 36

Smoak

- Selina M. (1903 - UNKNOWN), 70

Spain

- Sarah Pauline, 46

Sparkman

- Alexander Glennie (20 Jun 1859 - 27 Dec 1900), 33
- Carl Otto Witte (19 Mar 1892 - 19 Jan 1968), 56, 89
- Clement Meggett (21 Sep 1917 - 13 May 1989), 64, 95
- Edward Heriot (5 Mar 1846 - 16 Jan 1934), 32, 55
- Edward Heriot (22 Jan 1880 - 21 Jan 1954), 56
- Edward Heriot (13 Oct 1928 - UNKNOWN), 89
- Eliza Stark (17 Jun 1870 - 26 Aug 1955), 35, 63
- Elizabeth Burgess (17 Sep 1876 - 23 Oct 1954), 35, 64
- Elizabeth Heriot (14 Dec 1851 - 4 Aug 1855), 32
- Elizabeth Temple (16 Feb 1895 - 23 Sep 1902), 58
- Ellery (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 93
- Emma Heriot (11 Jan 1867 - 13 Apr 1910), 33
- Frances Harrison (7 Mar 1909 - 20 Nov 1977), 59, 93
- George Eugene Thorn (31 May 1855 - 29 May 1898), 33, 57
- George Eugene Thorn (7 Jan 1892 - UNKNOWN), 57
- Harriet McGilvery (28 Nov 1889 - 21 Jan 1983), 58, 91
- Henry Berkley (21 Mar 1885 - 12 Dec 1964), 56
- James (7 Feb 1790 - before 27 Feb 1819), 32
- James Ritchie (2 Sep 1847 - 12 Jan 1924), 32
- James Ritchie (21 Aug 1815 - 27 Nov 1897), 32
- James Ritchie (13 Oct 1884 - 4 Jan 1943), 58
- James Ritchie (9 Sep 1868 - about 1884), 35
- Jane McCrady (8 Oct 1853 - 30 Jan 1897), 32, 56
- Lila Weston (22 Sep 1919 - 13 Apr 2004), 64, 96
- Living, 96
- Living, 96, 117
- Living, 96
- Lucy Poe (19 Jan 1916 - UNKNOWN), 91
- M. C. (about 1857 - UNKNOWN), 33
- Mary Augusta (16 Dec 1886 - 9 Jan 1972), 56
- Mary Barnwell Rhett (20 Aug 1923 - UNKNOWN), 89

- Mary Elizabeth (28 Jul 1861 - UNKNOWN), 33, 58
- Mary Stark (21 Jun 1849 - 21 Jun 1849), 32
- Nora Harrison (11 Dec 1912 - UNKNOWN), 59
- Robert Stark (23 Oct 1863 - 10 Feb 1912), 33
- Sullivan Thorne (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 93
- Sullivan Thorne (31 Aug 1904 - 17 Feb 1989), 59, 93
- Sullivan Thorne (23 Dec 1869 - 20 Jul 1922), 33, 59
- William Buck (13 Jun 1914 - Jul 1976), 91, 116
- William Buck (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 116
- William Buck (15 Feb 1883 - 17 Nov 1929), 58, 91
- William Ervin (31 Oct 1813 - 1 Feb 1846), 35
- William Ervin (23 Nov 1872 - 8 Apr 1956), 35, 63
- William Ervin (11 Jan 1856 - 9 Jun 1928), 33, 57
- William Ervin (1 Oct 1912 - 29 May 1943), 64
- William Ervin (8 Aug 1842 - 1 Oct 1891), 35

Spoon

- Helen (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 120

Springs

- Blandina (Jan 1889 - UNKNOWN), 71
- Brevard Davidson (May 1860 - UNKNOWN), 71
- Eli Baxter (7 Apr 1931 - 16 May 2001), 102
- Eli Baxter (19 Jul 1894 - 21 Dec 1977), 71, 102
- Esther W. (Jun 1892 - UNKNOWN), 71
- Katherine (about Jan 1929 - UNKNOWN), 102
- Marguerite C. (Mar 1887 - 1960), 71, 102
- Unknown (after 1887 - before 1900), 71

Stanley

- Alda (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 92

Stark

- Eliza (17 Sep 1801 - 25 Sep 1866), 19

Starling

- Elizabeth C. (1852 - UNKNOWN), 69

Steel

- Jean Harriet (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 108

Stenglein

- Robert Wolcott (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 103

Stewart

- Emma (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 38
- John Bruce (1 Apr 1882 - UNKNOWN), 97
- Marie Odille (2 May 1930 - UNKNOWN), 98
- Phyllis Bruce (15 Aug 1924 - UNKNOWN), 98

Stokes

- Innes (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 40

Stuart

- Annie Ouldfield (about 1854 - UNKNOWN), 30
- Thomas Keating (about 1848 - 26 Jan 1924), 30
- William Keating (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 30

Stubbs

- Living, 106

Stucky

- Glenn Ashley (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 95
- Glenn Ashley (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 95

Index of Names

Summers

Nell (17 Jan 1926 - after Jul 2001), 111

Sumter

Pauline Brazilia (1813 - 1889), 31

Swing

Mary (about 1874 - UNKNOWN), 59

Taber

Jennie (20 Aug 1884 - UNKNOWN), 74

Talbert

Frances Parker (2 Dec 1936 - UNKNOWN), 108

Motte Parker (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 108

Tannoch

Mary (UNKNOWN - 29 Dec 1769), 7, 9

Taylor

Alexander Ross (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 62

Catherine Anna (21 Jun 1917 - UNKNOWN), 62

Ella DeSaussure (5 Feb 1870 - 14 Jan 1961), 70

Glenn Coachman (8 Oct 1914 - 8 May 1917), 62

John (17 Nov 1912 - UNKNOWN), 62

Thatcher

Lois K. (about 1895 - UNKNOWN), 56

Theling

Marie, 46

Thomas

Ashby (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 124

Charles L. (about 1898 - UNKNOWN), 103

Charles L. (1923 - UNKNOWN), 103

James St.Clair (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 110, 123

Jane Heriot (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 110

John Deer (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 110

Joseph Deer (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 110

Living, 118

Living, 118

Living, 117

Marion M. (about 1925 - UNKNOWN), 103

Mary (9 Dec 1771 - 22 Mar 1806), 11

Rebecca (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 124

Thompson

Agnes Eliza (26 Jun 1874 - UNKNOWN), 47

Benjamin B., 75

Caroline Beaumont (10 Jun 1874 -), 46

Carrie T. (about 1890 -), 74, 103

Cornelia (15 Mar 1866 - Mar 1884), 46

Edith M. (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 42

Elizabeth Clarkson (3 Dec 1872 -), 46

Ellen Stewart (8 Jul 1865 - UNKNOWN), 47, 75

Henry Tazwell (6 Jul 1859 -), 46, 74

Hugh S. (about 1894 -), 75

Hugh S. (6 Dec 1871 - 21 Dec 1917), 46

Hugh S. (25 Jan 1836 - 4 Nov 1904), 46

James Hamilton, 76

John Means (14 Jun 1864 -), 46

John Means (25 Apr 1842 - 9 Feb 1882), 47

John Stewart (29 Aug 1880 - UNKNOWN), 47, 76

Julia Isabel (29 Nov 1871 - 27 Apr 1892), 47

Theodore Wagner (20 Mar 1873 - 21 Oct 1914), 47, 75

Thomas Clarkson (about 1891 -), 75

Thomas Clarkson (21 Sep 1860 -), 46, 74

Waddy (20 May 1867 -), 46

William Talley, 75

William Talley (23 May 1867 - 15 Dec 1911), 47

Thorpe

Living, 105

Tiller

Unknown (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 85

Titus

Virginia (22 Sep 1891 - UNKNOWN), 97

Toporek

Myra Clare (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 116

Trott

Living, 106

Truluck

Living, 127

Living, 127

Tucker

Claudia Allen (13 Nov 1882 - UNKNOWN), 58, 92

Edmund (1815 - 1834), 16

Edward Hyrne, 16

Elinore, 16

George Eugene Sparkman (19 Jul 1884 - UNKNOWN), 58

James Sparkman (3 Feb 1881 - UNKNOWN), 58, 92

Joseph Ramsay (29 Sep 1930 - UNKNOWN), 92

Joseph Ramsey (17 Mar 1854 - 4 Jul 1887), 58

Mary Alda (9 Mar 1926 - UNKNOWN), 92

Matilda (about 1817 - UNKNOWN), 25

Sarah Harriet (1754 - 3 Jun 1820), 10, 18

Tull

Joseph M. (about 1878 -), 70

Tulloh

Muriel (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 41

Tumbleston

Unknown (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 100

Turner

Nora (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 40

Unknown (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 40

Tyler

Jean (UNKNOWN - after 1981), 61

Living, 111

Ulveling

Living, 96

Living, 96, 118

Living, 119

Living, 119

Index of Names

Ulveling (continued)

Living, [119](#)
Living, [96](#), [119](#)
Ralph Adrian (9 May 1902 - 21 Mar 1980), [96](#)

Unknown

, [36](#)
(UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [14](#)
, [9](#)
, [73](#)
, [2](#)
, [45](#)
, [28](#)
, [28](#)
, [3](#)
, [43](#)
, [41](#)
, [21](#)
, [79](#)
, [77](#)
, [108](#)
, [4](#)
, [105](#)
(UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [126](#)
, [80](#)
(UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [122](#)
(UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [122](#)
, [29](#)
Alexander, [23](#)
Anne (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [101](#)
Annie (1890 - UNKNOWN), [86](#)
Carrie L. A. (about 1893 - UNKNOWN), [83](#)
Charlotte (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [126](#)
Dorothy E. (5 Jun 1909 - 6 Aug 1989), [75](#)
Elizabeth N. (about 1900 - UNKNOWN), [48](#)
Ethel (about 1904 - UNKNOWN), [104](#)
Evelyn, [121](#)
Helen M. (22 Oct 1900 - 8 Apr 1996), [104](#)
Ina H. (about 1899 - UNKNOWN), [61](#)
Jennie Catherine (8 Feb 1902 - 17 Sep 1986), [107](#)
Jerome (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [111](#)
Julia (Nov 1874 - UNKNOWN), [69](#)
Katherine (about 1908 - UNKNOWN), [102](#)
Living, [111](#)
Living, [114](#)
Living, [114](#)
Living, [128](#)
Living, [119](#)
Living, [96](#)
Living, [96](#)
Mary (UNKNOWN - after May 2000), [112](#)
Mary, [68](#)

May (about 1900 - UNKNOWN), [54](#)
Mildred (Jun 1903 - Jan 1987), [105](#)
Reba T.\ Rebecca (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [64](#)
Talitha M. (1908 - Jan 2004), [78](#)
Vanda (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [110](#)
Winnifred (about 1907 - UNKNOWN), [93](#)

Valk

Marguerita S. (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [68](#)

Van Gorder

Irma (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [97](#)

Venning

Emmet H. (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [83](#)

Vernon

Reuben Albert, [91](#)

Walker

Elise (20 Aug 1877 - UNKNOWN), [43](#)
Hasford (25 Sep 1879 - 15 Jul 1880), [43](#)
Hasford * (24 Jul 1848 - 8 Dec 1879), [43](#)
Mary Allen (29 Jul 1874 - UNKNOWN), [43](#), [69](#)
William Walter (20 May 1876 - 10 Jul 1884), [43](#)

Wallane

Frances Mayrant (15 Jan 1914 - UNKNOWN), [62](#)

Walters

Living, [118](#)
Living, [118](#), [128](#)
Living, [118](#)

Walton

Annabell Gregory (4 Jun 1859 - UNKNOWN), [49](#)

Ward

Alice Rutledge (1 Jan 1893 - 12 Dec 1983), [57](#), [90](#)
Anne Allston (20 Jun 1877 - 9 Dec 1878), [56](#)
Benjamin Huger (23 Jan 1841 - 18 May 1903), [56](#)
Benjamin Huger (31 Oct 1878 - 18 Jun 1916), [57](#)
Bentley Douglas (15 Feb 1885 - UNKNOWN), [57](#), [90](#)
Bentley Douglas (29 Jun 1921 - 31 Oct 2001), [90](#), [115](#)
Emma Sparkman (19 Feb 1882 - 16 Aug 1940), [57](#), [89](#)
Florence Lee (30 Oct 1895 - 3 Dec 1940), [57](#), [91](#)
Frances Mc Crady (6 Nov 1903 - 22 Oct 1967), [89](#), [114](#)
George Sparkman (25 Oct 1887 - 12 Dec 1956), [57](#), [90](#)
Georgia Alberta (17 Apr 1905 - 16 Dec 1905), [89](#)
James (12 May 1890 -), [57](#)
Jane McCrady (20 Jun 1877 - 2 Dec 1878), [56](#)
Jane Sparkman (12 May 1890 - 8 Feb 1974), [57](#)
Jane Sparkman (18 Jan 1922 - 3 Sep 1998), [90](#), [115](#)
Joshua John (19 Apr 1875 - 6 Mar 1961), [56](#), [89](#)
Joshua John (5 Mar 1911 - 15 Jan 1976), [89](#), [114](#)
Living, [114](#)
Living, [114](#)
Living, [115](#), [127](#)
Living, [115](#), [127](#)
Marie Lachicotte (13 Apr 1907 - 17 Apr 1998), [89](#)
Mary Elizabeth (7 Jul 1873 - 10 Jan 1962), [56](#)

Index of Names

Ward (continued)

Maude Rives (12 Oct 1927 - UNKNOWN), 90, 115

Waring

Simons Vanderhorst (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 89

Warren

Guy Lewis (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 82

Guy Lewis (8 Jun 1908 - UNKNOWN), 82

Living, 115

Living, 115

Living, 115

Living, 115

Living, 115

Living, 115

Margaret Hamilton (25 Sep 1914 - UNKNOWN), 82

William Squires, 115

Washburn

Elizabeth Woodruff (29 Nov 1915 - UNKNOWN), 81

Thomas Benton (13 Apr 1868 - 1928), 81

Thomas Benton (22 Apr 1922 - 1928), 81

Watkins

Mary Read (17 Oct 1908 - Sep 1982), 63

Watson

Flora (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 39

Maynard (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 84

Watts

Annie Ritchie (24 May 1789 -), 32

Webb

Azalie (24 Feb 1922 - UNKNOWN), 88

Creighton (10 Apr 1928 - UNKNOWN), 88

Helen L. (2 Sep 1920 - UNKNOWN), 88

J. Creighton (about 1897 - UNKNOWN), 88

Lucille (4 Mar 1924 - UNKNOWN), 88

Webster

Barbara (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 68

George Barry (about 1869 - UNKNOWN), 67

John (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 68

Weidner

Living, 125

Weisiger

Kendall (14 Feb 1880 - 18 Sep 1960), 51

Wells

Letita Margaret (15 Jun 1881 - UNKNOWN), 62

White

Anna Helen (8 Nov 1895 - UNKNOWN), 61

Benjamin Aspinwall (Feb 1855 - before 1930), 33

Charles Bulloch (9 Jul 1901 - UNKNOWN), 61

Charles Bulloch (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 61

Marion (25 Aug 1898 - UNKNOWN), 61

Robert Stark Heriot (29 Jan 1908 - UNKNOWN), 61

Samuel Gore (24 Jul 1904 - UNKNOWN), 61

William Capers (2 Aug 1874 - 3 Aug 1944), 56

Wilkey

Daniel M. (about 1890 - UNKNOWN), 65

Wilson

Andrew LaRoche (about 1961 - UNKNOWN), 108

Anna B. (10 May 1865 - UNKNOWN), 53

Florence M. (about 1927 - UNKNOWN), 80, 108

Frank LaRoche (16 May 1926 - 28 Dec 2004), 80, 108

Morton H. (about 1923 - UNKNOWN), 80

Morton W. (Jan 1884 - 4 Mar 1943), 80

Paul (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 108

Phillip (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 112

Wishert

Frederick, 67

Sherwood (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 67

Witte

Alice (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 128

Anna (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 128

Armin Franz (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 117, 128

Armin Franz (12 Dec 1881 - 6 Aug 1951), 91

Armin Franz (23 Mar 1918 - UNKNOWN), 92, 116

Bissell Jenkins (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 117, 127

Harriet McGilvery (15 Jun 1916 - UNKNOWN), 92, 116

Henriette Reeves (about 1923 - UNKNOWN), 92

Shannon Elizabeth (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 128

Sully Reeves (about 1976 - UNKNOWN), 128

Tommie (about 1980 - UNKNOWN), 128

William Sparkman (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 117

Wolf

Ernest Henry, 49

Wolfe

Unknown (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), 100

Woodruff

Beatrice (May 1918 - UNKNOWN), 81

Caldwell (18 Apr 1882 - after 1930), 51, 80

Christiana Carolina (22 Jul 1822 - 31 Jan 1904), 28

Douglas de Forrest (2 Jun 1910 - UNKNOWN), 81

Edith Egleston (13 Aug 1916 - UNKNOWN), 81

Fannie (27 Sep 1877 - 13 Sep 1878), 51

George Egleston (7 Sep 1880 - 5 Jan 1930), 51, 80

George Egleston (8 Apr 1851 - 14 Oct 1920), 29, 51

Jane (24 Dec 1896 - 30 Dec 1896), 52

Jane de Forest (22 Sep 1913 - UNKNOWN), 81

Jane Sophia (11 Feb 1850 - 9 Feb 1918), 29

Joseph Forrester (24 Dec 1896 - UNKNOWN), 52, 81

Joseph Forrester, 81

Julian Campbell (5 Sep 1848 - 17 Apr 1904), 29, 51

Julian S. (9 Feb 1826 - 9 Sep 1879), 29

Julian Smith (6 Aug 1894 - 27 Sep 1932), 52

Maria (16 Nov 1879 - 11 Nov 1880), 51

Maria Elizabeth (17 Jan 1879 - UNKNOWN), 51

Mary (1917 - UNKNOWN), 80

Rebecca Gracy (5 Jan 1889 - UNKNOWN), 51, 81

Woodruff (continued)

- Rose Drayton (15 Sep 1875 - UNKNOWN), [51](#)
- Theodore Croft (6 May 1884 - 13 Feb 1935), [51](#)
- William (11 Apr 1914 - UNKNOWN), [80](#)
- William Goodwin (5 Aug 1852 - 13 Feb 1857), [29](#)

Woods

- Henry Stuart (about 1885 - UNKNOWN), [101](#)
- Rosa (about 1917 - UNKNOWN), [101](#)

Woodward

- Unknown (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [103](#)

Woottom

- William R. (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [33](#)

Wright

- Sallie Brown (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [82](#)

Yates

- Catherine (about 1810 - 1880), [22](#), [37](#)
- Decima Mary (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [23](#)
- Elizabeth (? - Deceased), [70](#)
- Emelina (? - 1880), [21](#)

Yeaman

- Lucretia (3 Sep 1855 - 12 May 1911), [65](#)

Yeats

- Frederick Tinsley (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [123](#)
- Margaret Leach (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [123](#)
- Sarah Howell (UNKNOWN - UNKNOWN), [123](#)

Young

- Mary, [24](#)
- Mary Ellen (UNKNOWN - after 1933), [37](#)

Zachry

- J. G., [46](#)